

The Lion Has Roared

By Renalee Coloñ

**This book is free as freely we have received freely we now give.
This is our gift to you, and to our Yahushua, may you be blessed. Just know,
that the items are copyrighted. You may use them freely, but they may not
be sold or used for profit of any kind. Any other use of the book or CD's
must be with permission. Contact us and we will be happy to help
you. We just want to assure the items are used for the Glory of
Yahshua and not for gain, and we are not looking
for compensation**

of any kind.

All rights reserved

Renalee Coloñ ©2008

www.wheretheglorywalks.com

Where the Glory Walks Ministry

P.O. Box 595

Florence, Az. 85132

520-868-5951

THE Lion Has Roared

First edition printed 9-28-2008

Copyright by Renalee Coloñ © 9-28-2008

Second edition printing 9-19-2011

Revised, updated, and restoration of The Name 9-2011

All rights reserved. This book may not be sold or printed for gain. Author gives permission to print for teaching purposes and personal use only. Free PDF file is available on the website to download and print at: www.wheretheglorywalks.com

This document may be freely copied and distributed if left unaltered and in its entirety. It must also be given away without cost to the recipients, and it may not be included in any publication without the author's written permission.

I THANK MY YHWH AND HIS SON YAHSHUA FOR THE GIFT OF HIS HEALING AND SALVATION IN MY LIFE.

I ALSO THANK HIM FOR MY WONDERFUL HUSBAND, BEAUTIFUL CHILDREN, AND PRECIOUS GRANDCHILDREN.

I THANK HIM FOR TEACHING ME THROUGH MY FAMILY ABOUT HIS LOVE, FORGIVENESS, AND MERCY.

MOST OF ALL I THANK HIM FOR THE GIFT OF THE SABBATH REST WHERE HE MEETS WITH ME EVERY WEEK TO REFRESH ME IN HIS PRESENCE AND HIS GREAT LOVE.

THIS BOOK IS DEDICATED TO MY LOVING HUSBAND WHO WORKS SO HARD TO PRINT BOOKS, PRINT LABELS, AND BURN CD'S, AND ANYTHING ELSE THAT NEEDS TO BE DONE FOR THE MINISTRY.

HE COMPLETELY SUPPORTS ME IN EVERYTHING THAT YHWH HAS GIVEN ME TO DO. HE IS MY BALANCE AND MY

INSPIRATION. HE HAS TAUGHT ME TO LIVE, LOVE, AND RELAX. MOST OF ALL HE HAS TAUGHT ME TO STOP WORKING LONG ENOUGH TO SMELL THE ROSES AND TO TAKE VACATIONS WHEN NEEDED.

THANK YOU BABY

Unless otherwise indicated Scripture quotations are from The Complete Jewish Bible

CHAPTER 1 THE LION HAS ROARED

The lion has roared. Who will not fear? YHWH has spoken. Who will not prophecy? Proclaim it on the palaces.....”Amos 3:8-9

“One of the elders said to me, ‘don’t cry. Look, the Lion of the tribe of Judah, the root of David, has won the right to open the scroll and its seven seals.’”

Revelation 5:5

This is the vision which was given to me on Kislev 14, 5768 (November 24, 2007). I came to be in the spirit during a Shabbat service and had a mighty visitation from Yahshua and His host of angels. I am recording it as it happened in hopes that others may hear the voice of the Ruach Ha Kodesh (Holy Spirit) in this matter.

As worship began already there was a weighty presence of YHWH in the room. I closed my eyes and could see Yahshua dancing with me as we sang a song called “Dance with me” by Paul Wilbur. I was lost in his presence as I worshiped and I so enjoyed seeing Him there.

When the song was over the congregation leader’s wife was weeping. She proclaimed that she had seen Yahshua dancing with everyone in the congregation. I looked at my friend next to me and laughingly said “I thought He was just dancing with me”. She laughed and said “me too”. It was good to have the confirmation that He was there.

Worship continued and one of the elders stood up and said that he must be obedient because YHWH wanted to bring a refreshing to someone there. He said, whoever The Father has spoken to, come forward to receive Him. I didn’t think it was for me but then I heard the still small voice say “Go, it’s for you”, I just went. I hadn’t read the Torah portion that week as I hadn’t had the time, but later I found out it was Gen 32:4-36:43 Va Yishlack which means “and he ‘went’ ”

I ‘went’ forward and the congregation leader joined another elder to pray for me, others also came forward and were prayed for and a mighty move of the spirit swept over the people there. I rose up my arms in praise and surrender to Yahshua as I stood in the weight of YHWH’s presence. Then the congregation leader said “You have been struggling with doubt and insecurity”. I was surprised at those words but listened intently to what YHWH wanted to say to me. Then the other elder proclaimed “Woman of YHWH receive the fullness of what the Father has for you”

Suddenly I was over taken with the sweetest fragrance I have ever enjoyed. It was the Ruach ha Kodesh (Holy Spirit) and the weight of His glory brought

YHWH's very presence. I had experienced this fragrance of His presence once years ago, but this was so wonderfully fragrant that I cannot even describe it to you. I was overcome with the manifest presence and the Glory of YHWH and I surrendered my whole being to Him as I fell to the floor. I laid there for a few minutes in the weight of His presence, and then thought to get up. Immediately the fragrance of the Ruach came over me again but the fragrance of His presence was even stronger. My body went limp in the weight of His Holy presence and I had no power of my own to get up.

The Hebrew word for "Glory" is "kavod. This comes from the word kaved, which means weighty or heavy. The glory of YHWH is 'weighty,' a presence you can feel, it is His manifest presence. When the glory (kavod) of YHWH filled the Tabernacle, the priests could not even continue to minister, nor could they stand in the weight of His presence.

I then saw two feet with sandals and the bottom of bright white robes walking around my immobile body. I realized it was Yahshua's feet, and then He began to say "I am here to complete you" as He walked around and around my body lying on the floor. This went on for approximately an hour and a half. I don't know how many times He walked around me and said those words but He never stopped and I was conscience of this happening through the whole visitation.

The visitation was interwoven with all the different things YHWH showed me and the places that He took me. I could see from many different viewpoints at the same time. I cannot explain how this is possible but it could only be by His Spirit. I could see all the things going on in the room, in the heavens, Heaven itself, and Jerusalem at the same time. Many of the things I am going to relate to you I cannot find earthly words to describe so I will tell it as best I can. I am also using the tetragrammation of the name of the Father which is YHWH. This is the original spelling for His Holy name and that way you can say it as you feel comfortable. In my research I have come to believe at this time it is said Yah-hoo-wah, and the son's name is Yah-oo-shua meaning Yah- saves. Just as Yahuwah can be shortened to Yah I believe Yahushua can be said Yahshua like Joshua's name. The name of Joshua was Yah-shua because there is no "J" in Hebrew. His name meant Yah saves as well. This is what I have found so far, however as we come to understand the Paleo or ancient Hebrew better, there may be slight changes in the future. We are ever growing in knowledge of Him and He truly wants us to love and know His name and have a personal walk with Him. For it is in Psalms 91 that He says that it will be the ones who love Him and know His name that He will protect. His name isn't God.

The Torah study was about Jacob (Ya'acov) and how he became Israel. Part of it talked about Jacob's ladder and angels ascending and descending as Jacob slept with his head on the rock in the place called "the house of YHWH (Beit El)."

As Yahshua continued to walk around me proclaiming my completion, I could hear prophecies being given over the people there. I knew that each word given was somehow relevant to what I was going to see. One word was “Your neck and back hurt because your head is against the wall and you’re pushing, trying to make a door where there isn’t one. YHWH will reveal the door to you if you just wait.” This seems to be the plight of the body of Yahshua. They are a microwave society and want it quick and want it now. Waiting on YHWH is a lost art, so people just try to push in wherever they can to get whatever they can get. YHWH had to give me a double dose of His presence to keep me on the floor, because just like everyone else, I was in a hurry. I was ready to get up and go on with the worship and do it the way we always do it..... our way. YHWH had other plans that day as He wanted to do it His way and reveal an end time message to His people. His message in these words was one of waiting on YHWH to know His direction and waiting for the door to open to you. Don’t be in a hurry, for YHWH’s timing is perfect.

I could still see Yahshua’s feet walking around me and His voice continuing to proclaim “I have come to complete you”. Again and again I heard His words and watched His precious feet walking around me. It made me feel so blessed that I was being made complete I just wept. To be complete is to be at shalom. According to Strong's Concordance 7965 *Shalom* means completeness, wholeness, health, peace, welfare, safety soundness, tranquility, prosperity, perfectness, fullness, rest, harmony, the absence of agitation or discord. Shalom comes from the root verb *shalom* meaning to be complete, perfect and full. In Modern Hebrew the obviously related word *Shelem* means to pay for, and *Shulam* means to be fully paid.

Yahshua is called *Sar shalom, Prince of Peace*, which perfectly describes the kingdom, ministry and personality of our Massiach (Isaiah 9:6). In other words, the word *shalom* is a mighty blessing of completeness that comes through Yahushua and His Kingdom of Shalom. For a more in depth study on this subject read the new book *The Gospel of Shalom* which is a free download on my website.

Then suddenly I saw a ladder come down from Heaven right over my belly. I could see the angels ascending and descending up and down the ladder. Then Yahushua was on the ladder and motioned for me to “come up”. Somehow I arose and went, while I still remained lying on the floor with Yahushua walking around me. I could also still hear the people being prayed for, as the power of the Ruach (spirit) came down in that place. The joy could be heard as people received the fullness of YHWH’s mercy and many were touched by His presence.

I followed Yahushua up the ladder and when I got to the top, it was a breathtaking sight, like I had never seen before. All there was, for as far as I could see, were white clouds that glowed with an amber light of the glory of YHWH. It was so glorious and vastly beautiful, and I stood with my head through the clouds for what seemed like a very long time, as I tried to take in the awesome wonder of what I was beholding with my eyes. I could not believe this was happening and I was amazed at the beauty of this place. I don't know how long it was and I don't know how I got from that place to the next scene. All I know is that suddenly I was aware of riding on a small donkey with Yahshua. He and I were both dressed in white bridal clothes. He was facing forward and I was in front facing Him, sitting side saddle, with my head on His shoulder. He was holding me as we rode through the clouds and the love of YHWH permeated my whole being as He held me. I must weep as I write this as it was the most loved I have ever felt in my entire life, and it was glorious and overwhelming. It was like I was His princess bride being carried away by my Prince to His Kingdom to live happily ever after. I really never wanted this moment to end. I was one with Yahushua in that moment and was accepted and loved more than I can describe to you in any earthly terms.

*John 12: **12 says:** The next day, the large crowd that had come for the festival heard that Yahshua was on his way into Yerushalayim. **13** They took palm branches and went out to meet him, shouting, "Deliver us!" "Blessed is he who comes in the name of Yahuwah, the King of Isra'el!" **14** After finding a donkey colt, Yahshua mounted it, just as the Tanakh says -- **15** "Daughter of Tziyon, don't be afraid! Look! your King is coming, sitting on a donkey's colt." **16** His talmidim did not understand this at first; but after Yahshua had been glorified, and then they remembered that the Tanakh said this about him, and that they had done this for him.*

*Zechariah 2:10-11 **10** "Sing and rejoice, O daughter of Zion! For behold, I am coming and I will dwell in your midst," says YHWH. **11** Many nations shall be joined to YHWH in that day, and they shall become My people. And I will dwell in your midst. Then you will know that YHWH of hosts has sent Me to you. **12** And YHWH will take possession of Judah as His inheritance in the Holy Land, and will again choose Jerusalem. **13** Be silent, all flesh, before YHWH, for He is aroused from His holy habitation!"*

(Unless otherwise indicated Scripture quotations are from The Complete Jewish Bible)

The daughter of Zion is who Yahushua is coming for. She is also the daughter of Jerusalem and represents YHWH's daughter who is joined to Him through the bridegroom Yahushua. He says you will know the Messiah as He will come riding on a donkey's colt.

Zechariah 9:9 Rejoice with all your heart, daughter of Tziyon! Shout out loud, daughter of Yerushalayim! Look! Your king is coming to you. He is

righteous, and he is victorious. Yet he is humble - he's riding on a donkey, yes, on a lowly donkey's colt. **10** I will banish chariots from Ephraim and war-horses from Yerushalayim." The warrior's bow will be banished, and he will proclaim shalom to the nations. He will rule from sea to sea, and from the [Euphrates] River to the ends of the earth.

2 Kings 19: 21 Here is YHWH's answer concerning him: 'The virgin daughter of Tziyon despises you; she laughs you to scorn. The daughter of Yerushalayim shakes her head at you. 22 Whom have you taunted and insulted? Against whom have you raised your voice and haughtily lifted your eyes? The Holy One of Isra'el!

The bride is the virgin daughter of Zion, the daughter of Jerusalem whom Yahushua is coming to sitting on a donkey's colt. If you raise your voice against her you have done it unto The Holy One of Israel Himself.

Isaiah 62 (Complete Jewish Bible)

1 For Tziyon's sake I will not be silent, for Yerushalayim's sake I will not rest, until her vindication shines out brightly and her salvation like a blazing torch. **2** The nations will see your vindication and all kings your glory. Then you will be called by a new name which YHWH himself will pronounce. **3** You will be a glorious crown in the hand of YHWH, a royal diadem held by your YHWH. **4** You will no longer be spoken of as 'Azuvah [Abandoned] or your land be spoken of as 'Sh'mamah [Desolate]; rather, you will be called Heftzi-Vah [My-Delight-Is-In-Her] and your land Be'ulah [Married]. For YHWH delights in you, and your land will be married **5** as a young man marries a young woman, your sons will marry you; as a bridegroom rejoices over the bride, your YHWH will rejoice over you. **6** I have posted watchmen on your walls, Yerushalayim; they will never fall silent, neither by day nor by night. You who call on YHWH, give yourselves no rest; **7** and give him no rest till he restores Yerushalayim and makes it a praise on earth. **8** YHWH has sworn by his right hand and by his mighty arm: "Never again will I give your grain to your enemies as food; nor will strangers drink your wine, for which you worked so hard; **9** but those who harvest the grain will eat it with praises to YHWH; those who gathered the wine will drink it in the courtyards of my sanctuary." **10** Go on through; go on through the gates, clear the way for the people! Build up a highway, build it up! Clear away the stones! Raise a banner for the peoples! **11** YHWH has proclaimed to the end of the earth, "Say to the daughter of Tziyon, 'Here, your Salvation is coming! Here, his reward is with him, and his recompense is before him.'" **12** They will call them The Holy People, The Redeemed of

YHWH. You will be called D'rushah [Sought-After], 'Ir Lo Ne'ezvah [City-No-Longer-Abandoned].

Zephaniah 3:9 For then I will change the peoples, so that they will have pure lips, to call on the name of Yahuah, all of them, and serve him with one accord. 10 Even from beyond Ethiopia's rivers they will bring those who petition me, the daughter of my dispersed as my offering. 11 When that day comes, you will not be ashamed of everything you have done, committing wrongs against me; for then I will remove from among you those of you who take joy in arrogance; you will no longer be full of pride on my holy mountain. 12 I will leave among you a poor and afflicted people, who will find their refuge in the name of YHWH." 13 The remnant of Isra'el will not do wrong, nor will they speak lies, nor will there be found in their mouths a tongue given over to deceit; for they will be able to graze and lie down, with no one to disturb them. 14 Sing, daughter of Tziyon! Shout, Isra'el! Be glad and rejoice with all your heart, daughter of Yerushalayim! 15 YHWH has removed the judgments against you, he has expelled your enemy; the king of Isra'el, YHWH, is right there with you. You no longer need to fear that anything bad will happen. 16 On that day, it will be said to Yerushalayim, "Do not fear, Tziyon! Don't let your hands droop down. 17 YHWH your Elohim is right there with you, as a mighty savior. He will rejoice over you and be glad, he will be silent in his love, he will shout over you with joy." 18 "I will gather those of yours who grieve over the appointed feasts and bear the burden of reproach [because they cannot keep them]. 19 When that time comes, I will deal with all those who oppress you. I will save her who is lame, gather her who was driven away, and make them whose shame spread over the earth the object of praise and renown. 20 When that time comes, I will bring you in; when that time comes, I will gather you and make you the object of fame and praise among all the peoples of the earth - when I restore your fortunes before your very eyes," says YHWH.

And the bride, the daughter of Zion, is a keeper of Torah whether she be Jew or Gentile she is accepted in Yahushua Ha Mashiach by His blood:

Micah 4:1 But in the acharit-hayamim (end of days) it will come about that the mountain of YHWH's house will be established as the most important mountain. It will be regarded more highly than the other hills, and peoples will stream there. 2 Many Gentiles will go and say, "Come, let's go up to the mountain of YHWH, to the house of the YHWH of Ya'akov! He will teach us

about his ways, and we will walk in his paths." For out of Tziyon will go forth Torah, the word of YHWH from Yerushalayim.

All of the wonder and awe of YHWH is revealed to His bride when she is wrapped up in the arms of the love of Yahushua with her head resting on his chest. His very heartbeat proclaiming His undying eternal love for her and protection over her contained in the Torah. The daughter of Zion rides on high in the fullness of YHWH's love and glory, as she sits in the place of humility with the Servant of all Servants, riding as the King and bridegroom on a lowly donkey's colt. "Out of Zion will go forth the Torah, the daughter of Jerusalem will proclaim His name and His Word."

I could still see Yahushua walking around my body on the floor proclaiming completion over me back on earth. This was very curious to me how this could be that I could see so many places at once. I realize now that He was proclaiming again and again what the result of keeping the covenant of the Sabbath would be. The completion of His bride is in her having Torah written in her heart, her undying love of Torah, and the keeping and proclaiming of the Torah.

Yahshua had spoken to me that morning to wear white. I really didn't want to, as it was late November, and the only shoes I had to go with white were summer shoes. I knew I would be cold and it would be a little strange for me to dress like that in this season. I struggled with it, but ended up with the fact that I just needed to obey Him and wear white. I know now that it was His plan so I would know that He was sending a message to His bride. Even the building we were meeting in was a bridal chapel. YHWH had been speaking to me about the bride for about 7 months (since He had led me to this congregation who met in the bridal chapel). I didn't even put all of this together until later. There was just so much to process that it took some time for it to come clear.

We came to a clearing in what looked like a very beautiful park. The meadow was green and had big trees and bushes and lots of foliage all around the clearing. In the air there was music playing which was the same music as back on earth in the bridal chamber. They were playing "dance with me" again, and Yahshua and I began to dance together as a bride and groom at a wedding feast. There was joy all around us and there were people all around us. They were all dancing in a Davidic dance style. I realized I was also dancing around the bride (me) with the others and that is when I realized that this vision probably wasn't about me. I was just a participator in this visitation to bring a message of completion and preparation of His bride. I knew that everything, the location, the words to the music, the prophecies, and all of the vision were being woven together to bring forth one beautiful tapestry as a message to Yahushua's bride.

Just then a man in the congregation came forth and gave a word that YHWH wanted to "complete us" and that He wanted to give us the gift of Himself. He said

Yahushua was wrapped up like a big gift package that hadn't been opened. He said He wanted us to open Him and unwrap Him to see who He was, but that we hadn't even bothered to look at Him. He said that it made Yahushua sad. What a confirmation that the message is for the completion of Yahushua's bride. This was also another thread of the tapestry that YHWH was weaving to bring forth His message to the bride. Not to mention a confirmation and a witness of what Yahushua had been saying all along as He walked around me.

While I was dancing within and without the circle with Yahushua, Yahushua also called me aside away from the bridal dance and spoke a word to me (as the bride) I was now in four places at one time. He said to me, "You have been walking in doubt and insecurity, but I have called you as an evangelist, a prophet and an apostle." These are the same exact words the elder back on Earth had spoken to me in the very beginning of this phenomenon. I replied to Yahushua's surprising declaration of my call and destiny as His bride and said "no Abba I am not worthy of that call" and began to weep. Yet as He spoke those words to me it was releasing shalom into my spirit to dispel the feelings of doubt and insecurity in my life, and my feelings of insecurity and inability to accomplish His call as well. When we get the Words of life in us it casts out fear and all doubts are settled in the presence of the truth of His Holy Word. But we must hear the Word in order to have that shalom that passes all understanding to keep our heart and mind.

He then said "You are going to Israel" and I replied "when Abba". He said "this summer." I then asked "what about Fiji and Brazil?" and He said "o.k." I realize now that these attributes of being an evangelist a prophet and an apostle, are the attributes of the bride, to do the end time work of the harvest. We bring in the harvest in the summer. It is our first call to go to Israel and then to the nations to bring the gospel of Yahushua and His Torah.

Matt. 10:5 These twelve Yahushua sent out and commanded them, saying: "Do not go into the way of the Gentiles, and do not enter a city of the Samaritans. 6 But go rather to the lost sheep of the house of Israel. 7 And as you go, preach, saying, 'The kingdom of heaven is at hand.' 8 Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out demons. Freely you have received, freely give.

Yahushua is calling us to Israel in many different ways in the end time returning of the tribes of Israel to the Promised Land. The feelings of doubt and insecurity had now been spoken twice, which means it is important and YHWH wants us to pay attention.

Definition of Doubt

1. *doubt = to be uncertain about; consider questionable or unlikely.*
2. *doubt = to distrust.*
3. *doubt Archaic. = to fear.*

4. *doubt =to be uncertain.*
5. *doubt =a feeling of uncertainty.*
6. *doubt =distrust or suspicion.*
7. *doubt =a situation causing uncertainty.*

Definition of Insecurity

1. (noun) *insecurity= the condition or quality of being insecure; want of safety; danger; hazard; as, the insecurity of a building liable to fire; insecurity of a debt*
2. (noun) *insecurity= the state of feeling insecure; uncertainty; want of confidence*

The bride has no confidence in her calling or office and authority as an evangelist, a prophet and an apostle. There is doubt of who she really is and what her true identity is. Trust me even as I write this I doubt my ability to fulfill these callings in my life and my place in His Kingdom. But our confidence is in not in the flesh but in Yahushua and His Ruach Ha Kodesh the Holy Spirit who will and can accomplish these things in and through us as His vessel.

2 Corinthians 3

1 Are we starting to recommend ourselves again? Or do we, like some, need letters of recommendation either to you or from you? 2 You yourselves are our letter of recommendation, written on our hearts, known and read by everyone. 3 You make it clear that you are a letter from the Messiah placed in our care, written not with ink but by the Spirit of the living Elohim, not on stone tablets but on human hearts. 4 Such is the confidence we have through the Messiah toward YHWH. 5 It is not that we are competent in ourselves to count anything as having come from us; on the contrary, our competence is from YHWH. 6 He has even made us competent to be workers serving a New Covenant, the essence of which is not a written text but the Spirit. For the written text brings death, but the Spirit gives life. 7 Now if that which worked death, by means of a written text engraved on stone tablets, came with glory - such glory that the people of Isra'el could not stand to look at Moshe's face because of its brightness, even though that brightness was already fading away - 8 won't the working of the Spirit be accompanied by even greater glory? 9 For if there was glory in what worked to declare people guilty, how much more must the glory abound in what works to declare people innocent! 10 In fact, by comparison with this greater glory, what was made glorious before has no glory now. 11 For if there was glory in what faded away, how much more glory must there be in what lasts. 12 Therefore, with a hope like this, we are very open - 13 unlike Moshe, who put a veil over his face, so that the people of Isra'el would not see the fading brightness come to an end..... 16 "But," says the

Torah, "whenever someone turns to YHWH, the veil is taken away." 17 Now, "YHWH" in this text means the Spirit. And where the Spirit of YHWH is, there is freedom. 18 So all of us, with faces unveiled, see as in a mirror the glory of YHWH; and we are being changed into his very image, from one degree of glory to the next, by YHWH the Spirit.

When we surrender our hearts to Yahushua the veil of the bride is removed and she can behold His Glory. The veil is removed, and we can now see YHWH as in a mirror and we are changed into His very image by YHWH's spirit, The Ruach Ha Kodesh (Wind of Holiness).

We don't have to recommend ourselves for ministry. It is our confidence in Yahushua and the living Torah written in our hearts that gives us that confidence of who we are in Him. YHWH's greater glory comes through the living Torah and our Mashiach being in our hearts of love rather than in hearts of stone. It is the same covenant of Torah but written in the temple of the Ruach Ha Kodesh rather than in a stone. The veil has been removed that hid the glory and the presence of YHWH from us by Yahshua. He tore the veil open so we could enter in to the Holy of Holies with YHWH and come into His presence without dying. So now all of the brides' faces are unveiled so we can see YHWH's Glory. And when we behold His face and His glory we are changed into His very image from one degree of glory to the next. Now in this confidence walking in the truth and the light of the living Torah and its covenant of life we are evangelists, prophets and apostles just like the disciples were. Where the spirit of YHWH is there is freedom from doubt and insecurity. Yahshua is bringing this message to His bride so she can be free. He has come with love and compassion just like when he came to reassure Thomas (T'omah) whose name means twin. I think his name represents his personality to be of 2 mindsets thus he was always in doubt.

John 20: 19 In the evening that same day, the first day of the week, when the talmidim were gathered together behind locked doors out of fear of the Judeans, Yahshua came, stood in the middle and said, "Shalom aleikhem!" 20 Having greeted them, he showed them his hands and his side. The talmidim were overjoyed to see Yahshua. 21 "Shalom aleikhem!" Yahshua repeated. "Just as the Father sent me, I myself am also sending you." 22 Having said this, he breathed on them and said to them, "Receive the Ruach HaKodesh! 23 If you forgive someone's sins, their sins are forgiven; if you hold them, they are held." 24 Now T'oma (the name means "twin"), one of the Twelve, was not with them when Yahshua came. 25 When the

other talmidim told him, "We have seen Yahshua," he replied, "Unless I see the nail marks in his hands, put my finger into the place where the nails were and put my hand into his side, I refuse to believe it." **26** A week later his talmidim were once more in the room, and this time T'oma was with them. Although the doors were locked, Yahshua came, stood among them and said, "Shalom aleikhem!" **27** Then he said to T'oma, "Put your finger here, look at my hands, take your hand and put it into my side. Don't be lacking in trust, but have trust!" **28** T'oma answered him, "My Master and my Elohim!" **29** Yahshua said to him, "Have you trusted because you have seen me? How blessed are those who do not see, but trust anyway!" **30** In the presence of the talmidim Yahshua performed many other miracles which have not been recorded in this book. 31 But these which have been recorded are here so that you may trust that Yahshua is the Massiach, the Son of YHWH, and that by this trust you may have life because of who he is.

It is because of the miracles that Yahushua did and that He is the Son of YHWH is the reason that we can have confidence and trust in YHWH. We have doubted and been double minded Thomas' and refusing to believe unless we see Him with our own eyes and even touch him with our own hands. The root of all of this doubt is fear. Perfect love casts out fear is what the Word says. Who is perfect love? It is Yahshua and it is better if we haven't seen Him and yet believe. Because that means that we love Yahshua with all of our heart soul and strength and have confidence in Him and walk in faith rather than by sight. We must walk in one mindset and believe on Yahshua like the other disciples and Paul did. We must behold His Glory as in a mirror and be changed into Yahshua's image. We behold Him in His Word by reading and encouraging ourselves in His miracles and His Mighty Works. The bride needs to know more about Torah and all the wonders that lie there as hidden treasures waiting to reveal Yahushua in every line and precept he is there in all of His Glory. And we are to proclaim Him, His ways, and His glorious works in all of the Earth.

Micah 4:2"Come, let's go up to the mountain of YHWH, to the house of the YHWH of Ya'akov! He will teach us about his ways, and we will walk in his paths." For out of Tziyon will go forth Torah, the word of YHWH from Yerushalayim.

Out of Zion's daughter the bride of Yahushua will go forth the Torah; the daughter of Jerusalem will proclaim His name and His Word as an evangelist, prophet, and apostle. She has come to the mountain of YHWH to the house of the YHWH of Jacob.

Then Yahshua showed me Peter Paul and David. They didn't say a word, yet I knew who they were and why they were there. Just then I heard a prophecy given to one of the people at the altar in the congregation on earth that said "You think you have to be perfect and that is your biggest downfall". I knew what YHWH was saying without a word being spoken by these generals of the faith. Yahshua is the only perfect one and none of us are worthy. Even Peter, Paul, and David weren't perfect and had had their times of doubt and insecurity of who they were. But they continued in the faith and were obedient to Torah, repentant, faithful and humbly submitted with their whole heart to the Father and His will. So we don't have to be perfect to walk in His destiny of brideship and we don't have to live in doubt and insecurity of our call. HE is the One who completes us in His Glory by His Ruach ha Kodesh (Holy Spirit).

David and I began to walk through the Kingdom together. No words were exchanged; we just walked in the purest white glory clouds. They were like the clouds I had seen earlier only they were all snow white but with an amber glow all around. Suddenly David became Yahshua as we arrived at the throne room of YHWH. Yahshua is from the line of David and He is a Prince and a King who has come to the throne of YHWH to sit at His right hand. It is said of David that his kingdom will last forever because it is in Yahshua that he will reign forever.

The Throne room was vast place and YHWH's presence was everywhere. The beauty that was revealed there is very difficult to put into Earthly words or concepts. I knew that YAHUAH (YHWH) was in this place and I so longed to look at Him and His throne but I dared not. The fear of The Most High King of the Universe enveloped me, yet in my heart all I wanted more than even life itself was to see His face and know Him in a greater way. Like Moses (Moshe) in Exodus 33-34 where Moses enters into the cloud of His presence and YHWH tells him that he has found favor with Him. So Moshe even though he stands face to face YHWH in Exodus 33: verse 11, in v.13 he begs to know YHWH's ways so he may understand Him and continue in His favor.

9 *Whenever Moshe entered the tent, the column of cloud would descend and station itself at the entrance to the tent; and YHWH would speak with Moshe. 10* *When all the people saw the column of cloud stationed at the entrance to the tent, they would get up and prostrate themselves, each man at his tent door. 11* *YHWH would speak to Moshe face to face, as a man speaks to his friend. Then he would return to the camp; but the young man who was his assistant, Y'Hoshua (Joshua) the son of Nun, never left the inside of the tent..... 13* *Now, please, if it is really the case that I have found favor in your sight, show me your ways; so that I will understand you and continue finding favor in your sight.*

Moshe is in the cloud of the Glory in the tent of meeting. Notice that Joshua (Y'Hoshua) whose name is synonymous with Yahshua remains in the glory and never left the presence and the glory of YHWH. This is who we are to be like. Joshua was like Yahushua so we can be like Him as well if we stay in the cloud of His presence and WAIT upon YHWH.

In verses 17-23 YHWH again says Moses has found favor with Him and that He even knew Moshe by his name. So Moshe literally BEGS YHWH;

Exodus 33:18 But Moshe said, "I beg you to show me your glory!" 19 He replied, "I will cause all my goodness to pass before you, and in your presence I will pronounce the name of YHWH. Moreover, I show favor to whomever I will, and I display mercy to whomever I will. 20 But my face," he continued, "you cannot see, because a human being cannot look at me and remain alive. 21 Here," he said, "is a place near me; stand on the rock (Yahshua). 22 When my glory passes by, I will put you inside a crevice in the rock (in Yahshua we are safe) and cover you with my hand, until I have passed by. 23 Then I will remove my hand, and you will see my back (the past), but my face (future) is not to be seen."

Later Moses penned the Torah telling of things from the beginning of time (the past) as I believe it was revealed to him in this encounter with the very presence of YHWH.

Back in the bridal chamber on Earth, the congregation was singing "show me your face" by Paul Wilbur and I could see Yahshua still walking around my body on the floor. I stood looking into the beautiful face of my savior Yahshua, yet I knew there was something more and it is in the face of YHWH. If you have seen the Son you have seen the Father, Yahshua told us when he was on earth. How can we see the Father while looking at the Son of YHWH? It is like how the moon is only the reflection of the sun, yet it is the same light source. For if you look at the sun very long you will be blinded. But you can look at the moon as long as you like and not be harmed. If you look in the mirror is it you in the mirror? Yes and no. It is you but it's a reflection of you. Your express image, just as Yahshua is the express image of YHWH. He is safe to look upon, and I am convinced it was Yahshua who showed Himself to the children of Israel clothed in the glory of YHWH as YHWH's glory was revealed in Him.

2 Corinthians 3:16 "But," says the Torah, "whenever someone turns to YHWH, the veil is taken away." 17 Now, "YHWH" in this text means the Spirit. And where the Spirit of YHWH is, there is freedom. 18 So all of us, with faces unveiled, see as in a mirror the glory of YHWH; and we are

being changed into his very image, from one degree of glory to the next, by YHWH the Spirit”.

I would say that we can behold the face of YHWH hidden in the crevice of the Rock Yahushua or looking into the mirror image of YHWH in the face of Yahushua. There is something more than the ark of His presence, for inside that presence is His glory and the awesome treasure of Heaven waiting to be unwrapped and revealed to His bride. The dowry that is presented to the bride by the bridegroom is to open the door and see His face. His bride must get so hungry to know the Father that death is no longer an issue. So that loving YHWH with all you heart and clinging to Him becomes the very purpose of your life.

(Deuteronomy 30:19-20) So that in being willing to die to behold Him, you have just chosen life and the blessing. Yahushua said a seed has to first die before it can live.

He said in:

*John 12:23 The hour has come that the Son of Man should be glorified. **24** Most assuredly, I say to you, unless a grain of wheat falls into the ground and dies, it remains alone; but if it dies, it produces much grain. **25** He who loves his life will lose it, and he who hates his life in this world will keep it for eternal life. **26** If anyone serves Me, let him follow Me; and where I am, there My servant will be also. If anyone serves Me, him My Father will honor.*

*Mark 8: **34** Then Yahshua called the crowd and his talmidim to him and told them, "If anyone wants to come after me, let him say `No' to himself, take up his execution stake, and keep following me. **35** For whoever wants to save his own life will destroy it, but whoever destroys his life for my sake and for the sake of the Good News will save it. **36** Indeed, what will it benefit a person if he gains the whole world but forfeits his life? **37** What could a person give in exchange for his life? **38** For if someone is ashamed of me and of what I say in this adulterous and sinful generation, the Son of Man also will be ashamed of him when he comes in his Father's glory with the holy angels.*

Deuteronomy 30:19 *"I call on heaven and earth to witness against you today that I have presented you with life and death, the blessing and the curse. Therefore, choose life, so that you will live, you and your descendants, **20** loving YHWH your Elohim, paying attention to what he says and clinging to him - for that is the purpose of your life!*

So as I stood looking into the face of Yahshua I begged Him to “show me your face.” He said “you will die” and I replied “o.k.” I knew that YHWH was sitting on the throne with in my view, but I feared to look upon Him. Yet somehow I knew I

could behold the Glory of YHWH in Yahshua. As long as I focused on His face it seemed like everything I ever needed to know or see was contained in Yahushua's beautiful face. I had no desire to look at anything else in this Holy place that was full of the Glory and Manifest presence of YHWH. Here in front of me stood the Son of YHWH, YHWH's express image and in whom YHWH has revealed His very own glory. Like Moses there was nothing more that I desired than to see His face and have His glory revealed to me. I literally begged Him "show me your face!"

Just then Yahshua took me to my grandson who now resides in Heaven. Takoda had gotten sick at 3 weeks old and it cause him to have cerebral palsy leaving him paralyzed, blind, deaf, mute, lame, and unable to eat by mouth. He was with us for 5 years and then went to be with the Father due to many health issues.

Takoda always had a beautiful smile on his face and was dearly loved by the entire family as well as anyone who ever met him. Here he stood, my baby boy in front of me totally whole, the way YHWH had created him. He was so beautiful and he spoke to me and said, "Its o.k. Nonnie, I'm waiting for you". I later realized the condition of Israel and the bride of Messiah in Isaiah is blind, deaf, lame, mute, and unable to eat of the Word. They are literally blind to the truth in Yahshua being their Massiach. But they are waiting for the bridegroom to come for the bride. When they behold His Glory the veil will be removed and they will be healed and free rejoicing in Yahshua, walking on the Highway of Holiness, the redeemed of YHWH.

Isaiah 35 : 1 The wilderness and the wasteland shall be glad for them, And the desert shall rejoice and blossom as the rose; 2 It shall blossom abundantly and rejoice, Even with joy and singing. The glory of Lebanon shall be given to it, The excellence of Carmel and Sharon. They shall see the glory of YHWH, The excellency of our Elohim. 3 Strengthen the weak hands, And make firm the feeble knees. 4 Say to those who are fearful-hearted, "Be strong, do not fear! Behold, YHWH will come with vengeance, With the recompense of YHWH; He will come and save you." 5 Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, And the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped. 6 Then the lame shall leap like a deer, And the tongue of the dumb sing. For waters shall burst forth in the wilderness, And streams in the desert. 7 The parched ground shall become a pool, And the thirsty land springs of water; In the habitation of jackals, where each lay, There shall be grass with reeds and rushes. 8 A highway shall be there, and a road, And it shall be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean shall not pass over it, But it shall be for others. Whoever walks the road, although a fool, Shall not go astray. 9 No lion shall be there, Nor shall any ravenous beast go up on it; It shall not be found there. But the redeemed shall walk there, 10 And the

ransomed of YHWH shall return, And come to Zion with singing, With everlasting joy on their heads. They shall obtain joy and gladness, And sorrow and sighing shall flee away.

I realized as well that when the bride gets hungry enough to die for His presence and behold His glory, that the veil will be removed and the blind will see. Then the deaf will hear, the lame will walk again, they will hunger for the bread of life, and they will recognize Massiach (Messiah). YHWH wants to heal His bride and make her beautiful, whole, and complete to live in His Kingdom with everlasting joy.

Suddenly I was back in the throne room again and I stood face to face with Yahshua begging Him even harder “Please, show me your face”. Yahshua then showed me a wall of angels standing linked together arm in arm and standing on each other’s shoulders to form a wall of oneness. There was a rich and distinct golden amber glow coming off of them that I knew was being reflected from the throne of YHWH. It was revealed to me later that this was the Heavenly Host of YHWH and the glory cloud that was in the wilderness with the children of Israel. YHWH went before them, in the cloud by day, and in the fire by night. I felt like He wanted to see if I would just settle for the glory, but I pleaded again “no, it’s You I want, please, show me your face”. The song the congregation was singing on earth in the bridal chamber, the words were “we do not seek your hand, we only seek your face, we want to know you, and we want to see you reveal your glory in this place. Just then it was as if Yahshua reached up and removed a veil as I looked right into His eyes. Suddenly His face and all of Heaven turned into the brightest white light I have ever seen. The light continued to get brighter and brighter until I thought I couldn’t continue to look at it and then it turned into golden amber light. Then everything the light touched turned into purest gold and the light enveloped everything in Heaven, turning it into the purest gold you could ever imagine. It was so breathtaking I really didn’t know how I could ever behold something so glorious. It was purely the splendor and the glory of YHWH on display.

I only caught a glimpse of the Holy Golden Throne room above and all its glory after beholding the precious face of my King when suddenly I was returning to go to my body in the bridal chamber here on Earth. Yahshua was still walking around my limp body as I wept on the floor.

Worship was over now and they were getting ready to receive the offering. I said “Abba I need to get up to give my offering. He replied “Just give me your heart”. So somehow my spirit got up and stood in line under the prayer shawl or Chuppah with all the other people, and when it was my turn, I took my heart out of my chest and it slipped right into the treasure chest they had for an offering box. The treasure chest is a shadow picture of our chest where the heart is held and where all of our true treasures are hidden. Our offerings are not of money or the

blood of bulls but of our very heart. And Yahushua wants all of our heart as we are His treasure.

Matthew 6:21 NKJV

*For where your **treasure** is, there your **heart** will be also.*

The bride must stand under the wedding canopy or the Chuppah and give Mashiach her whole heart. He alone is her treasure.

*"A **chuppah** (Hebrew: חופה, pl. חופות, *chuppot*, literally, "canopy" or "covering"), also **huppah**, **chupah**, or **chuppa**, is a canopy under which a Jewish couple stand during their wedding ceremony. It consists of a cloth or sheet; sometimes a tallit or prayer shawl, stretched or supported over four poles, or sometimes manually held up by attendants to the ceremony. A chuppah symbolizes the home that the couple will build together. While a Jewish marriage is still considered valid in the absence of a chuppah, a chuppah is still considered a basic requirement for a Jewish wedding. The chuppah also represents a Jewish home symbolized by the cloth canopy and the four poles. Just as a chuppah is open on all four sides, so was the tent of Abraham open for hospitality. Thus, the chuppah represents hospitality to one's guests. This "home" initially lacks furniture as a reminder that the basis of a Jewish home is the people within it, not the possessions. In a spiritual sense, the covering of the chuppah represents the presence of YHWH over the covenant of marriage. The chuppah was erected to signify that the ceremony and institution of marriage has divine origins. (Excerpts taken from Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia)*

The "chuppah" may also represent the tent of Abraham, which was open on four sides. Hospitality is considered a cornerstone of the Jewish home. Before going under the chuppah the groom covers the bride's face with a veil, known as the badeken (in Yiddish) or hinuma (In Hebrew). The groom enters the chuppah first to represent his ownership of the home on behalf of the couple. Then the bride enters the chuppah and it is as though the groom is providing her with shelter or clothing, and he thus publicly demonstrates his new responsibilities toward her. The word chuppah originally appears in the Hebrew Bible (Joel 2:16; Psalms 19:5).

So when I came under the Chuppah and gave YHWH the full treasure of my heart, it was a shadow picture of the bride coming under Yahushua's covering as the bridegroom. This symbolizes that she has surrendered her whole heart to Him so that His Word can be written in her heart as the wedding vows that betroth her to Yahushua. By being faithful to the commands in their Ketubah (wedding vows) she has now come under His

protection and provision as her husband. YHWH now hovers over her as a dove and protects the one who loves Him and Knows His Name. (Psalms 91:1 *You who live in the shelter of 'Elyon, who spend your nights in the shadow of Shaddai, 2 who say to YHWH, "My refuge! My fortress! My Elohim, in whom I trust!" 3 he will rescue you from the trap of the hunter and from the plague of calamities; 4 he will cover you with his pinions, and under his wings you will find refuge; his truth is a shield and protection....***14** "Because he loves me, I will rescue him; because he knows my name, I will protect him. **15** He will call on me, and I will answer him. I will be with him when he is in trouble. I will extricate him and bring him honor. **16** I will satisfy him with long life and show him my salvation."

The *Chuppah* is open on all sides, which is reminiscent of the hospitality Abraham and Sarah showed any one passing through their land as they became their honored guests in the open tent. It is usually held outside, under the stars, just prior to sundown, as a reminder of the blessing given by YHWH to Abraham, that his children will be as numerous "as the stars of the heavens." *Complete Jewish Bible.*

2 Corinthians 4:6 For it is YHWH who once said, "Let light shine out of darkness," who has made his light shine in our hearts, the light of the knowledge of YHWH's glory shining in the face of the Massiach Yahshua. **7** But we have this treasure in clay jars, so that it will be evident that such overwhelming power comes from YHWH and not from us."

Now here is the Restored Name version of the King James Bible.

2 Corinthians 4:6 For יהוה (YHWH), who commanded the light to shine out of darkness, hath shined in our hearts, to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of יהוה (YHWH) in the face of יהושע (Yahshua) the Messiah.

4:7 But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellency of the power may be of יהוה (YHWH), and not of us.

The knowledge of YHWH's glory is in the face of Yahshua and the power of YHWH dwells in these earthen vessels that are imperfect. The imperfection in YHWH's bride reminds us that the power and the glory and the kingdom are His and His alone. It is by the blood of Mashiach that we may carry this treasure in us. We must love and desire Yahshua, surrender all to Him, and seek His Holy face. This is so that we may know Him and know the power of His love in us. Then we can be filled with all the fullness of YHWH.

(Restored name King James / RNKJ)

“Ephesians 3: 3:16 That he would grant you, according to the riches of his glory, to be strengthened with might by his Spirit in the inner man;

3:17 That the Messiah may dwell in your hearts by faith; that ye, being rooted and grounded in love,

3:18 May be able to comprehend with all saints what is the breadth, and length, and depth, and height;

3:19 And to know the love of the Messiah, which passeth knowledge, that ye might be filled with all the fulness of יהוה (YHWH).

3:20 Now unto him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us,

3:21 Unto him be glory in the assembly by the Messiah יהושע (Yahshua)

Ephesians 1:16 Cease not to give thanks for you, making mention of you in my prayers;

1:17 That the Elohim of our Master יהושע (Yahshua) the Messiah, the Father of glory, may give unto you the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of him:

1:18 The eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that ye may know what is the hope of his calling, and what the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the saints,

1:19 And what is the exceeding greatness of his power to us-ward who believe, according to the working of his mighty power,

1:20 Which he wrought in the Messiah, when he raised him from the dead, and set him at his own right hand in the heavenly places.”

From the Restored Name King James RNKJ

I knew that Yahshua had said in Mark 12:29; 33 about the commands of Torah...

“The most important is, Hear O Israel, YHWH our Elohim, our Elohim is one, and you are to love YHWH your Elohim with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your understanding and with all your strength. The second is this: You are to love your neighbor as yourself. There is no other command greater than these. The Torah teacher said to him, “well said Rabbi; you speak the truth when you say that He is one, and that there is no other besides Him; and that loving Him with all ones heart understanding and strength and loving ones neighbor as oneself, mean more than all the burnt offerings and sacrifices.” When Yahshua saw that he responded sensibly he said to him, “You are not far from the Kingdom of YHWH”.

CJB Complete Jewish Bible

We are to store up our treasure in Heaven and that treasure is love for the Father and for others. True treasure isn't money it is the pure gold of unconditional everlasting eternal agape love of YHWH and love sums up the whole of the Torah.

Since Yahshua is the living walking breathing Torah He is Love and that is close to the Kingdom of YHWH's love. Yahshua wants His bride to give Him her heart and love Him with all of heart and soul understanding and strength and love her neighbor as herself.

After putting my heart in the treasure chest they had placed there for an offering box, I turned around to go back to my body and out of my eyes came the brightest light. It was like the glory that shone on Moses face after He was with YHWH in the tent of meeting. The light shone from my eyes was shining on the community of people there at the bridal chapel. I wept again feeling very unworthy of this glory being revealed in me.

Romans 8: 18 For I reckon that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us. 19 For the earnest expectation of the creature waiteth for the manifestation of the sons of YHWH.

This has been one of my favorite scriptures for many years. Then there is Isaiah 58:8 which says *“then your light will burst forth like the morning, your new skin will quickly grow over your wound; your righteousness will precede you and YHWH's glory will follow you. Then you will call and YHWH will answer; you will cry and he will say, “Here I am”.*

I just love these scriptures and these promises belong to the bride that will keep His Ketubah, which is the marriage contract or covenant of the Ten Commandments. This scripture in Isaiah 58 is speaking about what happens when you keep the Sabbath of YHWH Holy and meet with Him there. He has set it aside as a permanent moedim or appointed time to be with Him. It is the very foundation of truth that speaks so clearly to me about my healing miracle. I was totally healed and restored from a 13 and a half year total disability of many painful neurologic disorders due to the fact that I made a choice to keep His Sabbath, the 7th day, Holy as was written in the 4th commandment. You can read about this awesome healing and complete restoration of my sick and wasted body in chapter 4 in this book.

The bride rests with YHWH on the Holy day He has set apart for them to be together, the Sabbath. YHWH says it is the sign between the bride and Himself that she belongs to Him. That would be a wedding ring, so Sabbath is the wedding ring that shows we are His. YHWH wants to reveal His glory in His bride, but it can't happen until she is one with Israel (John 17) and gives Yahshua the full treasure of her heart, and keeps His commandments. Yahshua said *“if you love me then you'll keep my commandments.”*

Back in the bridal chamber my spirit came back to rest in my body again and it was the time of the service where they speak a blessing over the children. The person in charge had forgotten to appoint someone to pray over the children. When I heard this I wept so bitterly, and knew it was the heart of YHWH to bless the

children, *“for of such is the Kingdom of Heaven.”* I kept hearing “there is no one to bless the children.” YHWH told us that on the Sabbath eve we are to lay hands on our children and bless them. It grieves the heart of Yahshua to see all the missed blessings and destinies in our children because of our failure to obey His Word. Yahshua also spoke to Peter and said if you have agape love for me you will feed my lambs (children). That is the highest love, for the highest call of YHWH. He told Peter again, if you have a friendship love for me, you will feed the sheep (adults). I see a lot of friendship love taking care of the adults but, there is no one, who agapes Yahushua enough to bless the children. The bride will love YHWH with all of her heart, soul, and strength, and it will show in how she cares for the children. Feed His lambs here are Yahshua’s same words from Deuteronomy 6:5-7 **CJB 5** *and you are to love YHWH your Elohim with all your heart, all your being and all your resources. 6 These words, which I am ordering you today, are to be on your heart; 7 and you are to teach them carefully to your children. You are to talk about them when you sit at home, when you are traveling on the road, when you lie down and when you get up.*

Someone finally came forward to bless the children and Yahshua continued to walk around me saying “I’ve come to complete you”. I really believe that the order of the service , the music, the message, were all prepared by Yahshua because they are the things on His heart and they need to be done to complete the bride that is without spot and wrinkle. We must be about the Fathers business as the days are short and we must be worthy to escape that which is to come.

Yahushua walked around me and stood in front of me and at the same time, He came and said “Get up” and I replied “I can’t get up Abba”. So He reached out His hand and my hand came up into His and my spirit stood up. Yahshua then said “I’m taking you to Jerusalem.” I then saw His back and we seemed to fly for a moment and then immediately I was standing on The Temple Mount in Jerusalem. I could see every stone and I was standing on the large stone under the little pavilion that they say Abraham was going to sacrifice Isaac at.

According to Flavius Josephus a first century historian and Dr. Asher S. Kaufman, the true foundation stone lies under a cupola named the Dome of the Tablets. It is located on the northwest edge of the Temple Mount. The name Dome of Tablets alludes to the Covenant and the stone tablets of the Ten Commandments. The Ark would have rested in the Holy of Holies situated furthest to the west in the temple. The Dome of the Tablets is the only place where exposed bedrock exists on the Temple Mount. Not only does this bedrock have the exact dimensions of the foundation stone as recorded in the Talmud, but also several drilled holes spaced according to the Sacred Cubit used only in the construction of the temple.

Ironically no one is allowed to stand on this spot as it is regarded as a very Holy place by Jews and Muslims alike, yet there I stood.

Yahushua stood on the outside of the pavilion as I stood under the cover of the Dome of the Tablets and He said to me, "You know how you have always wanted to know where the Ark of the Covenant was hidden? Well I'm going to show you where it is." At this point I was so excited I could hardly contain myself. It was like a dream come true. It had always been my heart to know where it was hidden and to behold its beauty and the Glory of YHWH. And who knows my heart better than Yahshua. Then I saw a golden amber glow coming from my belly. I looked down to see the Ark of the Covenant inside my belly glowing so bright, with the purest gold you have ever seen.

This is a shadow picture of the bride standing under the cover of the Commands of YHWH (The DOME of Tablets) and His glory being revealed in her. The golden glow of His holiness will shine in her and the ark of YHWH's presence that contains all of His commandments and covenant to the bride will be revealed as His Temple to dwell in so that YHWH may reveal His glory in her. She is His glorious treasure and bride, in covenant and obedience, to the covenant prepared by His very hand.

I wept so hard at this point I was shaking all over. I was totally undone and overwhelmed with a feeling of unworthiness and joy at the same time. I knew that our bodies are the temple of the Holy Spirit (Ruach ha Kodesh) and the ark of His presence is within us. I knew it in my head but now I could hear it echo in my heart as it was written there.

Second Corinthians 6:16 says "*For we are the temple of the living YHWH-as YHWH said, I will house myself in them...and I will walk among you. I will be their Elohim and they will be my people.*"

First Corinthians 3: 16 Don't you know that you people are YHWH's temple and that YHWH's Spirit lives in you? 17 So if anyone destroys YHWH's temple, YHWH will destroy him. For YHWH's temple is holy, and you yourselves are that temple. 18 Let no one fool himself. If someone among you thinks he is wise (by this world's standards), let him become "foolish," so that he may become really wise. 19 For the wisdom of this world is nonsense, as far as YHWH is concerned; inasmuch as the Tanakh says, "He traps the wise in their own cleverness," 20 and again, "YHWH knows that the thoughts of the wise are worthless." 21 So let no one boast about human beings, for all things are yours - 22 whether Sha'ul or Apollos or Kefa or the world or life or death or the present or the future: they all belong to you, 23 and you belong to the Messiah, and the Messiah belongs to YHWH.

Romans 12:1 I exhort you, therefore, brothers, in view of YHWH's mercies, to offer yourselves as a sacrifice, living and set apart for YHWH. This will please him; it is the logical "Temple worship" for you. 2 In other words, do not let yourselves be conformed to the standards of the 'olam hazeh (this world). Instead, keep letting yourselves be transformed by the renewing of your minds; so that you will know what YHWH wants and will agree that what he wants is good, satisfying and able to succeed.



Dome of the Tablets where the Ark of the Covenant once stood.

This was all so real and alive and awesome. I wept even harder to have such a blessing and to know that this treasure, the presence of YHWH was housed in me, an earthen vessel. The ark contained His Glory and we now contain His Glory. He wants us to stop making common the Holy things of YHWH and of His Kingdom. We read the words that He has written to us. We see the examples He has laid down for centuries, of the shadow pictures of the Temple and the ark of His presence so that we could know and understand that YHWH has always intended for His glory to be revealed in us and to dwell in us. This has been His plan from

the beginning. But we have made all things so common to the remorse of our Abba Father. YHWH wants to awaken the bride to the fact that she is so precious to Him that He has given it all to her as a Heavenly eternal dowry. We have received it all through the Son Yahshua and His Torah, because Yahshua is the Torah. If we will keep His commands because we love him it opens the door to walking in the covenant on the Heavenly Highway of Holiness *“then your light will burst forth like the morning, your new skin will quickly grow over your wound; your righteousness will precede you and YHWH’s glory will follow you. Then you will call and YHWH will answer; you will cry and he will say, “Here I am”.* (Isaiah 58)

Now YHWH can fill us with His fullness, His love, His Glory, His ark of His presence, and His power through the Ruach ha Kodesh.

Before I could even think about the Ark of the Covenant being revealed in me and why or even respond to Yahshua, He pointed upward and eastward and shouted, “LOOK TO THE EASTERN GATE!!!!!!!!!!!!!! I quickly looked in the direction that He was pointing, and right before my eyes, the sky split wide open like lightning had flashed across it and tore it in two. (Matt 24:27 For when the Son of Man does come, it will be like lightning that flashes out of the east and fills the sky to the western horizon) Out of that tear in the beautiful blue sky Yah created, **came The Lion of Judah!!!!!!** Right on top of the Temple Mount he landed. He was so huge!!! I came to about his chest and he landed on the Temple Mount right in front of me. I saw every wrinkle in his pink skin and every hair of his golden coat, and he was so beautiful and powerful. Then his mouth opened and he began to roar. His mouth was huge as were his teeth and the sound of his roar was deafening and earth shaking. The roar of his mouth had such power and authority that the earth in front of the Temple Mount rolled like waves in the ocean, but it was waves of dirt being ripped up, not water. I have seen video of tsunami waves and earthquakes and that is what the waves of earth being moved mightily by the power of His voice looked like. Each time The Lion of Judah roared, a new wave was sent forth into the Earth.

Terror came over my whole being as I knew those roars and the waves that they produced were judgments being released on the land. In Ezekiel 19:7 it speaks of the judgment on the princes of Israel in these words: *He knew their desolate places, And laid waste their cities; The land with its fullness was desolated by the noise of his roaring.*

By the third roar I shouted to Yahshua as loud as I could, “Abba what about the children?” The Lion of Judah stopped for a moment, and it seemed as if Yahshua, the Lion, and the lamb were both Yahshua and all at the same time, I saw Him as

both somehow. Yahshua shouted: “I HAVE ALREADY SEPERATED THE SHEEP FROM THE GOATS!!!!!!”

The greatest terror I have ever experienced came over me and over my whole being and I wept uncontrollably as the Lion began to roar again. I knew, that I knew, that judgment had been sealed for many and that those words Yahshua had spoken: “I HAVE ALREADY SEPERATED THE SHEEP FROM THE GOATS” were so final and frightening. Those words echoed through my head again and again for days....I have already separated the sheep from the goats. The thought of there never being another opportunity to win these lost ones and have them come to the knowledge of Yahshua was just devastating to my heart. And the fact that they were sealed forever to YHWH’s judgment absolutely terrified me.

The bride needs to be about the Fathers business of carrying the gospel of truth to the world. A lost and dying world is suffocating on its last gasp of air while we are shopping at the mall! Remember Yahshua said that the bride was and evangelist, a prophet and an apostle? She is a soul winner!

After about three or four more roars and I was able to gather the courage to yell out in desperation again “But Abba, what about the children?????” Again the Lion paused and YHWH caught me away to another land in a single moment.

I found myself in a field of wheat, white and ready for harvest. I saw a young adolescent boy dressed in white linen clothes standing in the field of wheat. I then saw an angel swoop down and pick the young boy up and carry him and myself back to Jerusalem in a moment of time. At the time I felt that this was the harvest, and that not only had the sheep been separated from the goats, but also the wheat from the tares, for it is the angels of YHWH that will reap the harvest.

The sheep are the children of YHWH as they follow the shepherd and hear and listen to His voice and none other will they follow. The goats are the ones who are always butting heads, and causing division. It will be the sheep who follow Massiach and His commands, and have childlike trust and love for Massiach. And these are the ones who will be caught away to the Holy land in the end of days. We will return to the homeland of Israel in a catching away as part of the harvest.

I had seen this young boy once before in a dream I had about the harvest. In the dream we were all standing in a field of wheat, white unto harvest like this one. It rolled back like a roll top desk to the ceiling. Then we were all rehearsing for a play and were all dressed in linen and the Jew was the director of the play. He was a Jewish man who had lost his voice to sing and was so grieved about it that he asked me to help him raise the floor for the Jewish people. I said yes and thought it would be very difficult. We stood in a huge room with a wooden floor. He put his hand on one side of the floor and I put my finger on the floor and it moved so easily that I could not believe it. Then we were in the wheat field and I was near

this young man, the same one as in this visitation was in this dream. The director came over and broke off the tops of the wheat and gave it to us to eat. He said “eat this”. I felt at the time that we were to taste of the sweetness of YHWH’s harvest of bringing in the sheaves of grain into the storehouse. It is our responsibility to be an evangelistic bride and bring the light of the gospel to the goats so they can be transformed into Yahshua’s image: that of a lamb. First to the Jew or Israel and then to the nations as Yahushua said.

The rehearsal always represents the Feasts of YHWH in The Word. When we keep His Feasts or rehearsals as they are also called, which are centered on the harvest. The rehearsals are all about the bride being obedient to YHWH’s instructions to keep His feasts Holy just like the Sabbath as they are also Sabbaths of YHWH. Then we can be used to bring in the lost house of Israel by bringing them to jealousy over the things from Torah that they are not obeying.

The thought of how the tares were separated from the wheat caused me to weep so hard that my body was shaking uncontrollably and it felt like buckets of tears flowed from my eyes. I knew judgment had been sealed, and that the door had been closed for the lost and also the unprepared bride. My heart actually hurt with a great anguish with the thought of the finality of it all. It was just so final! We need to work while it is day because the night will come when no one can work. I want no regrets when I stand before Yahshua on the Day of Judgment. I never want to feel the anguish that I felt at that moment. And that is what we have to face if we don’t do what Yahshua has called us to do. Let’s get to work in the Kingdom and do what He has equipped us to do. Win the lost, heal the sick, tread on serpents and walk on scorpions. The Bride is mighty in Him. I have always heard that she wears a wedding gown and combat boots. Funny but somehow true.

As I landed on the Temple Mount I looked up and caught a glimpse of the New Jerusalem descending from Heaven. It was a bright city of light glistening with the Glory and the splendor of YHWH and it was of purest gold and was still yet a ways off... and then in a moment I was back in the bridal chamber again.

As I arrived in the bridal chamber Yahshua now spoke to me and said that not only was He there to complete the bride but was also “covenanting Himself to her”. Wow that was so exciting to hear those words from Him. I was on an emotional roller coaster of extreme anguish to extreme joy. What was next? Only YHWH could know.

Yahshua wants to covenant with His bride so she will be a wise virgin, prepared, awake and waiting at the door for Him with her lamp full of oil when He knocks. This covenant was made very clear at the end of the vision. Yahshua wants to make a covenant with His bride and wants her to prepare the way for His coming.

Now it was time for:

THE MESSAGE: The congregation leader is now ready to teach the word and so I told YHWH. “Abba I need to get up to hear the Word.” But Yahshua told me to “just lay there and ‘drink’ it in”.

The speaker then could not find his notes anywhere. As he looked for them he looked down at me and said that the ones on the floor could just lie there and bake in the presence. I guess I wasn’t “done (complete)” yet (LOL) I still needed to bake awhile. Then the speaker said I am going to just speak from my heart, and I began to pray for him that he would only say what the heart of YHWH wanted to say. I prayed from the depth of my soul that his words would come directly from Abba Father and that no flesh would get into the message. I only wanted to drink from the pureness of the Word and the springs of life of YHWH.

The Torah portion was on Jacob (Ya’acov) the deceiver. The teacher talked about how history had repeated itself again and again with deceptions by Abraham (Avraham) calling his wife his sister. Isaac (Yitz’-chak) doing the same and now Jacob was a deceiver also. But “the deceiver is always deceived”. Jacob had to work for Laban twice to receive the wife he bargained for because Laban deceived him and gave him Liah instead of Rachel. Laban changed Jacobs’s wages so many times, just to keep Jacob in bondage to him, so he could receive the blessing on Jacobs’s life. As long as Jacob tended the sheep the flocks grew and so did Laban’s wealth. The adversary wants to keep us in bondage to him to rob us from the blessings YHWH has put on our lives. If we are always working for something we want but can’t attain, our eyes are not on YHWH and His Kingdom. Our blessings from Abba and our inheritance is stolen by the enemy. This would include the loss of our children and their inheritance. In after thought YHWH wanted to change the deceivers name to Israel. He wanted to end deception for all time in Jacob the father of the 12 tribes of Israel. Laban’s many deceptions were allowed by YHWH to make Jacob sick of the deceiver the adversary and all of his ways. Then Jacob would be able to lead the children of Israel, the 12 tribes into all truth and the ways of life (Torah is the way the truth and the life and so is Yahushua). When Jacob finally chose truth and life, YHWH changed his name to Israel, his true destiny.

Then there was Abraham’s son Isaac, the father of Jacob. He was a son of promise while Ishmael was a son of the flesh. There were children born out of the Jacob’s 2 marriages to Laban’s daughters. The sons from Liah were sons of the flesh, while the ones from Rachel were the sons of promise. The children had troubles in their lives because of the way their fathers had gotten impatient and brought forth children that were not in the plan and purpose of YHWH. Deceivers, goats, do things their own fleshly way and not the Fathers way and so they end up with troubles. The fleshly sons brought troubles to Jacob and tried to destroy his son of promise, Joseph. Even if you are a son of promise if you’re walking in the flesh, going your own way, you step out of the place of ‘son of promise’ and into

troubles. Jacob did things his own way many times in his life and this delayed the timing on receiving the promise of His name of Israel. The only way to break the generational troubles is to declare “that it stops here and now with me”. We have to come out of the deception that we have inherited from our fathers and follow the commands of the Word.

The speaker then drew a water vessel and said the only way to get a breakthrough to the next level is to ‘drink’ (remember Yahshua told me to DRINK in the message) more of the water. Of course water is the Word of YHWH. The speaker said ‘if you only take one drink and then go on a journey, troubles will come because you don’t have enough water (of the Word).’ He drew the vessel about one third full. So he said ‘take another drink until you are completely full and go on a journey and you will have troubles because you’ll run out of water.’ Then he drew the vessel running over and said ‘if you’ll wait on Yahshua until you are running over (in the spirit) with the Word (in truth), and then go on a journey you will run over on everyone around you. This brings cleansing for you and everyone around you. Then the troubles of life cannot come to afflict you as you are walking in the fullness of the son of promise and His commands. You have waited upon Him and “sought His face’ until you are completely full and running over with the full truth of the Word and not the deceptions of man.’ Wow just another confirmation of what YHWH had said thus far on my journey.

You know while I was in the throne room I could’ve taken ‘no you can’t see my face’ for the final answer, but I just couldn’t. I needed more water, I wasn’t running over yet. I could’ve been satisfied with just seeing the glory, but that wasn’t what I was after either. In Exodus 32 and 33 the people did it ‘their own way’ and built a golden cow and called it YHWH and worshiped the cow. And of course troubles followed. YHWH was so angry that he said he could no longer be with them. He would send the angel of YHWH with them and wipe out all their enemies and just give them the land of milk and honey, but He himself would not go with them. YHWH said I promised the sons of promise, Abraham Isaac and Jacob, the land so I’ll give it to them. But these rebellious people can’t have me.

How many believers have settled for the angel of YHWH and the land of milk and honey and all the battles being won for them? I think this is the bride with no oil in her lamp. Talk about no spiritual muscles! They never would have to fight a battle, so how could they ever win a battle or be equipped for battle against the adversary or rule and reign with the Mashiach in the millennium?

A child of promise, or bride who has no hunger to press in and be filled to overflowing with Him because of her great love for Him and His Words of life, can never get full to running over on others to increase His Kingdom. If she is willing to only walk in the flesh of her own ways, settle for all the blessings without the presence of YHWH, and go her own way. This is one that has

worshiped a golden cow and called it YHWH. She is a goat that butts heads, and not a lamb that follows the shepherd and hears His voice of truth. Knowingly she walks in deception like Jacob, unable to get free of deception, and these are the ones that Yahshua will say to them Matt. 7:23 *“And then I will declare to them, ‘I never knew you; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness!’”* The bride must walk in the covenant or the wedding vows (laws) YHWH has given her so that she can walk in true freedom, as ISRAEL. She must not be found lawless worshipping idols, golden that they may be, and calling them YHWH. The bride will obey the commands because she loves Yahushua and show up at His rehearsals which are called the feasts. How can she expect to be in the production or play when it comes time if she doesn’t show up for the rehearsals? The millennium when we rule and reign with Mashiah is what we are preparing for in these appointed times with YHWH. He knows that we have to practice now so YHWH can use us then in His Kingdom.

Yahushua’s bride must not settle for anything less than His face, “Show me your face” is the song of the bride. She waits at the door for her bridegroom to show up. She is willing to drink in the Word of YHWH until she is running over on everyone around her. The bride will seek His face and look upon Him even if it means she must die. The bride keeps her lamp full and is willing to lay down her life for just one moment of ecstasy in beholding the face of the Most High. The bride is willing to go in and take the Promised Land, even if it means a battle, and having to go beyond her capabilities, because she must do it “His way.” His way is the only way for her. Keeping YHWH’s name Holy and being with Him on His Holy day is at the top of her list to preserve their relationship and keep the lamp of love burning and full of oil. She will not allow her love to wane and her lamp to get empty. She trims her lamp every week and waits for YHWH to show up and teach her how to let her light shine before all and not hide it under the table.

The speaker made this statement. “Every great man in the Bible was taken to a place that he had never been and it required more strength than he had to give”. Doing it YHWH’s way always costs more than you have to give. But everyone who has come through those difficult places says” I didn’t know if I could accomplish it. I didn’t know if I could go there and do that”. When it is bigger than you are, the only way to accomplish it is for you to have to depend on YHWH to do it for you, His way. Failure only comes when we miss the last part which is to praise YHWH for everything He has given to you (give Him the glory).

Failure comes when you do it your own way, because troubles will always follow when you seek the glory for yourself. Like Abihu and Nadab sought the glory for themselves and were consumed with the all-consuming fire of YHWH. Troubles

follow the flesh sons (goats) not the sons of promise who are full of YHWH. Staying in YHWH's presence until you are completely filled and running over brings abundance for every good work and abundance where it is needed. Joshua stayed in the presence of YHWH and wouldn't leave the tent of meeting as long as YHWH's presence was there, and he was one of the 2 who were allowed to enter the Promised Land. YHWH's presence was running over on him and he was able to bless and lead the people into the Promised Land of YHWH. He waited until he was completely full before he left the glory and the presence of YHWH.

Then the speaker prophesied "YHWH says 'I want to fill you, ARE YOU FULL?'. Don't leave without the fullness (completeness), it will end the generational mess ups. You won't have to make the same mistakes over and over again like the children of Israel did. Be filled until you're running over."

Romans 11: 25 For I do not desire, brethren, that you should be ignorant of this mystery, lest you should be wise in your own opinion, that blindness in part has happened to Israel until the FULLNESS OF THE GENTILES has come in. 26 And so all Israel will be saved, as it is written: "The Deliverer will come out of Zion, And He will turn away ungodliness from Jacob;

If I would have gotten up when I wanted to, I would've missed the whole blessing of the vision and seeing the face of Yahshua. I tried to get up before I was 'full' to give an offering, and to hear the message, but Yahshua said to just stay there and drink. These were good reasons to get up but they were not His way. I am so happy that YHWH didn't let me get up until I was completely full and running over with an end-time message for His bride. He wants her to know how to get her lamp full of oil. I also know He wanted to show me just how much we miss by doing it our way, taking the easy road, and being in a hurry. We also miss so much when we 'think we're full' and that Yahshua is done doing what He's doing, when He's NOT DONE and neither are we. If Yahshua had to walk around me that many times to complete the bride, then His bride is not even close to being complete (done or fully baked or filled to overflowing). Those that "wait" upon YHWH shall renew their strength, they shall mount up with wings as eagles, they shall run and not be weary, and they shall walk and not faint. The bride must be willing to wait in the bridal chamber until Yahshua completes her and her oil is running over. She is always ready to be a light or lamp for Yahushua to lead the way for others to His Kingdom like Joshua. She is an evangelist prophet and apostle for YHWH to work to extend His Kingdom.

The bride of Mashiach must also "continue to drink in the Word and seek the face of YHWH and love Him with all that she is, and do it all above and beyond her own capabilities." Trusting that YHWH will show up to complete her as she waits, even if she falls asleep, she knows He will appear to complete her and make her his for all eternity.

Then the congregation leader closed with these words. “Commit your plans to YHWH and then they are established. Lay your plans before Him and let Him overflow on them. Do it His way as a son of promise. We are perfected (complete, full) in Him. Let Him take the book of your life and change it to say what His book of life says about you. Repent of the old ways as Jacob the deceiver and let YHWH change you into His Israel. This transformation only comes after an encounter with His presence where you continue to pursue Him and His blessing. Take up your priestly garments and get men clean by spilling over on them. You are His prized possession (treasure) and He is washing you clean”.

During the entire message as I “drank” my bladder became fuller and fuller and I hoped I wouldn’t “run over” before YHWH let me get up. I felt like I was going to explode or run over on someone. LOL. I also continued to weep (running over at the eyes) throughout the message for YHWH was filling me to overflowing and this was the evidence of the filling. The evidence is always seen first in the natural and then in the spiritual. I was definitely FULL.

It was time for the leaders to speak a blessing over us which they do at the end of every Sabbath service. It is called the Aaronic blessing and is found in Numbers 6:22-27. It states that this is how to bless the people and by speaking this blessing over them, then YHWH is able to “put His name on the people”, so He can bless them (Revelation 7:3). Yahshua was still walking around me saying He was completing me and now is saying that He has come to make a covenant with me. Wow how blessed I felt. I could not believe that He had a covenant just for me.

Then Yahshua stopped and stood right in front of me. He said to me “I’m going to 7 myself to you”. Seven means to covenant and also to complete and perfect. It is also the number of the Sabbath day and of shalom (peace). Remember when Yahushua said “my peace (shalom) I give unto you not as the world gives”. And why do people say Shabbat shalom? Because in the Sabbath we are made complete and receive everything we need, we receive shalom. Shalom means: *“According to Strong's Concordance 7965 Shalom also means completeness, wholeness, health, peace, welfare, safety soundness, tranquility, prosperity, perfectness, fullness, rest, harmony, the absence of agitation or discord. Shalom comes from the root verb shalom meaning to be complete, perfect and full. In Modern Hebrew the obviously related word Shelem means to pay for, and Shulam means to be fully paid.”* We are bought and paid for by the blood of Yahushua and made complete in the obedience to His covenants in the commands and thus we are at shalom.

Yahushua then bent over and wrote a 7 on my forehead in His blood. I knew immediately He was speaking of the covenant of the Sabbath (the seventh day) because this is the sign between us and Him that we are His. I call it my wedding ring, for in keeping His Sabbath Holy it shows I am His. Suddenly it came clear

that His bride is a Sabbath keeper and the number 7 means COMPLETENESS. The bride is completed in the covenant of the Sabbath!!! She is at shalom with YHWH as she rests with Him in Shabbat. She rests and waits for Him to knock on the door to be with His bride. And in His 7 of completeness on His 7th day she is made complete. Yahshua wants to take a bride without spot and wrinkle, washed in the purity of His Word which says we are to keep His Sabbath Holy forever.

I know the meaning of the word forever, and it doesn't mean 'until man wants to change it', because YHWH never changes. I knew then why He chose this place to send out His message. THIS WAS A SABBATH KEEPING PEOPLE IN A BRIDAL CHAMBER. HIS BRIDE WILL BE WAITING AND COMPLETED AND SEALED IN THE BRIDAL CHAMBER OF THE SABBATH. WOW! Think of it! The Sabbath is a bridal chamber where His virgins of completeness are full and running over. They are waiting on YHWH to show up, as He always does on the Sabbath.

Matt. 25:1 "The Kingdom of Heaven at that time will be like ten bridesmaids who took their lamps and went out to meet the groom. 2 Five of them were foolish and five were sensible. 3 The foolish ones took lamps with them but no oil, 4 whereas the others took flasks of oil with their lamps. 5 Now the bridegroom was late, so they all went to sleep. 6 It was the middle of the night when the cry rang out, 'The bridegroom is here! Go out to meet him!' 7 The girls all woke up and prepared their lamps for lighting. 8 The foolish ones said to the sensible ones, 'Give us some of your oil, because our lamps are going out.' 9 'No,' they replied, 'there may not be enough for both you and us. Go to the oil dealers and buy some for yourselves.' 10 But as they were going off to buy, the bridegroom came. Those who were ready went with him to the wedding feast, and the door was shut. 11 Later, the other bridesmaids came. 'Sir! Sir!' they cried, 'Let us in!' 12 But he answered, 'Indeed! I tell you, I don't know you!'

The foolish virgins left the bridal chamber of the Sabbath to look for the anointing oil and to buy it as something common, it is not for sale, let alone to try to purchase it on His Holy day. They were buying on His Holy set apart day thus breaking their marriage contract of the Ten Commandments. The foolish virgin missed the time of His coming and the door was closed. Yahshua did not know them because they weren't there in the bridal chamber of the Sabbath when He came to be with them. So He declares that He doesn't know them!

Back in the bridal chamber the leaders began to sing the blessing over the congregation and I saw many angels appear and they stood in front of

each Sabbath keeper there and they wrote the name of YHWH on each ones forehead in the blood of the Lamb, while Yahshua did the same for me. I was weeping again for sheer joy to see this sight and to have this blessing bestowed upon me. The bride has been completed now, she is being sealed with the name of The Most High; our King YHWH. The wise virgins have been set apart from the foolish ones.

Yahshua needed to make the message clear. I then knew why He wanted me to wear white and why He chose the music for the worship that He did. It was the first time they had ever done the song “Show me your face”. Nothing that was done there or even said was an accident or a coincidence. It was all part of the picture YHWH was painting for us so we could have no doubt or insecurity about the message or who His bride was. He wants her to know that she is an evangelist, prophet, and apostle filled with His Ruach HaKodesh to overflowing. She is the temple of the Ruach HaKodesh in which His ark of His covenant dwells with all power and treasures of the glory in the Kingdom of Heaven. She is a powerful bride who can look in the face of Yahshua and remain alive for eternity with Him. She keeps His name Holy and YHWH’s covenant commands as part of her wedding vows and wears her Sabbath wedding ring as a sign that she is His. She is patiently waiting for Him for however long it takes because she knows YHWH is faithful and will show up. Her lamp of the oil of love and joy will never run out for she refills it weekly in her time waiting in His presence in the Sabbath rest.



The blessing the leaders of the congregation spoke over us in English goes like this: “May YHWH bless and keep you. **MAY YHWH MAKE HIS FACE TO SHINE UPON YOU**, and show you His favor. May YHWH **LIFT UP HIS FACE TOWARDS YOU** and **give you His shalom (peace)**.” It then talks about how the name of YHWH is put on His people by the priests speaking this blessing over

them and speaking shalom to prepare the way. The Aaronic blessing was to be said over everyone so they could all receive YHWH's name upon them and His blessing. He wanted them to see His face and the lifting up of His face shows He has favored you. YHWH's purpose is that all would be sealed for the Kingdom, He says so. Ironically this blessing was done, and is still being done, on the Sabbath and the Feast days when the communities of believers come together in obedience to the Torah. So this is the day that His bride is sealed for Him and blessed, on the Sabbath. If you're not there, you won't be sealed.

I knew that in Revelation it said:

9:4 "they were commanded, not to harm the grass of the earth, or any green thing, or any tree, but only those men who do not have the seal of YHWH on their foreheads."

14:1 " then I looked , and behold, a Lamb standing on Mount Zion, and with Him one hundred and forty four thousand, having His Father's name written on their foreheads."

22:4 "THEY SHALL SEE HIS FACE, AND HIS NAME SHALL BE ON THEIR FOREHEADS."

I don't know how much plainer it can get. If you don't show up on the Sabbaths of YHWH you won't get the blessing spoken over you which seals His name upon you and so you can behold His face. The bride is a Sabbath Keeper.

In Ezekiel 9:4 it says that there were commanders of the city summoned who had "*weapons of destruction*" and one among them had a scribes writing equipment to put a mark on the foreheads of the men who were sighing and crying over all the disgusting practices being committed. And then the fury of YHWH is poured out on Jerusalem. What are the disgusting practices? One is the failure to repent (Ezekiel. 7:13), and the worship of the sun god in the house of YHWH (Ezekiel 8:14-18). When we "call SUNDAY holy" as the Sabbath of YHWH, it is the same as calling the golden cow YHWH and worshiping it. You can call it whatever you like but you can call a dog a cat all day long but it doesn't make it so. Worshipping the sun god in the house of YHWH is what Ezekiel said is a disgusting practice to YHWH. We should worship YHWH everyday including sunday, but He only commanded that we keep the (seventh day) Sabbath Holy. This is the day YHWH chose to keep Holy forever and to meet with us there. Not every day is the Sabbath as some say. YHWH said 6 days shall you WORK and on the seventh you are to REST with Him just like He rested on that day. He rested we follow Him, do it His way. It is the day YHWH set apart for us and for Himself to rest together and to know each other in the bridal chamber. Yahushua said "depart from me ye workers of lawlessness for I knew you not". He didn't know you because you failed to show up at the appointment He made with you in

Genesis 2 and said it was a perpetual date for us to be together. If you fail to keep His command of remembering the Sabbath and keeping it Holy you are lawless.

The children of Israel were exiled for 490 years to Babylon for not keeping the Sabbaths (Feasts) of YHWH. The greatest “weapon of destruction” amongst the commanders of the city in Ezekiel 9 was the scribe who could include you in the Kingdom or exclude you by not sealing you with YHWH’s Name. This is “the sign between us and YHWH that we belong to Him” is what the Word says. Well, all the ‘signs’ I ever saw had ‘writing’ on them. So we better have His name written on us. The other sign, the Bible says that shows we are His, is when we keep the Sabbath Holy. It is still one of the Ten Commandments and Yahshua is Master of the Sabbath so I know He has not done away with His own established Holy set apart day. Ezekiel 44-45 talks about the feast of the Prince and it says He is obligated to provide everything needed for the feast and then He himself is obligated to show up. He is waiting for you there, why wouldn’t you want to be with the King of the Universe, the love of your life on that Holy set apart day. And who doesn’t need rest today! I can’t wait to rest with Him. To be with my beloved is the joy and delight of my life! It is not ever a weight or a burden.

Well I was now so full of water I needed to go run over, in the natural. I also needed to go run over, in the spiritual, on others and write the vision so that as people read the message from Yahshua, they can be washed and have the spots and wrinkles removed. There must be repentance and deliverance from being deceived like Jacob and inheriting lies, from our fathers in the faith, about changing YHWH’s Holy days. To get freed of our own ways and do it YHWH’s way so we can be changed from Jacob the deceived, into Israel, the son of promise and truth, a.k.a., the bride of Massiach. For it is His good pleasure that all can receive the truth, for the truth will set you free and Yahshua paid a high price for your freedom.

The Abba Father allowed me to get up and take communion to seal our covenant by the body and blood of His Son of Promise. As I was getting up I heard the words “Lion of Judah” spoken very clearly to me. I knew this phrase was used in the book of Revelation, and I wondered what the whole impact of this visitation would be.

I then sat down at one of the fellowship (oneg) tables and I had three gifts delivered to me in succession. The first was from the children’s teacher who brought me my granddaughter’s lesson as she couldn’t come with me that Sabbath. On the front was a picture of Jacob lying with his head on a rock looking to the sky. It was about Jacobs’s ladder and the title was, “and you shall be called”. I laughed out loud as this was the first that I realized, that the Torah reading for the week was about the very ladder I had just been to Heaven on. Immediately afterwards another girl came and laid down a set of Bill Johnson’s cd’s called

“Quest for the face of God.” I laughed again as I knew That YHWH was confirming His word that I had been on a quest to see the face of YHWH. I could’ve danced for joy if I could’ve only been able to stand. I was still not quite on the planet. Then another girl immediately laid down a card from a Judaic shop where they had beautiful jewelry from Israel. She had a Menorah necklace I had asked her about, so she brought the card to show me where to get one. The Menorah is the national ‘symbol of Israel.’ I knew He was saying, we as the bride, were being transformed, from being Jacob the deceiver, to being Israel the bride.

Now you would think that was enough confirmations, but there was yet another. One of the leaders in the community came over to me and asked if I noticed that there was something missing? I said “I’m not aware of anything being missing.” He said YHWH had given Him a word during the service and he hadn’t been able to give it. So he told me the last confirmation. He said that YHWH had told him that “there was FULLNESS (completeness) of joy in His presence and that ‘THERE IS A TAPESTRY BEING WOVEN TODAY IN THE CONGREGATION’”. Well I now understood why there were so many things going on at the same time. I could see from many different viewpoints the things that YHWH was doing. He was weaving a beautiful tapestry and a picture of His beloved bride.

I also know that the lamb, in Revelation 5 that is released by the Lion of Judah opening the 7 seals, has 7 eyes. Seven eyes can see seven places at one time and thus see completion, from beginning to end. When the bride is completed she is sealed. So He was weaving His word into the message and the vision and the words and actions of the whole meeting so that when it was complete the big picture (complete picture) could be seen of what He was revealing to His people.

Together all the different attributes of the bride, become a tapestry of YHWH’s love and completion for her, and a garment without spot or wrinkle. He is trying to complete the tapestry and bring her into His fullness of blessing. A tapestry has many colors. The rainbow has 7 colors and when you mix all the colors together they become white. Seven is also the number of perfection. So to see the big picture (completion) through the seven spirits (eyes) of the lamb they become pure white, a bride dressed in white, without spot or wrinkle. The coat of many colors becomes a pure white robe or gown of perfection and Holiness completed in YHWH.

I must conclude with the Haftarah reading two weeks later. The Torah portion was “he continued living” (Vayeshev). When I read the Haftarah Vayaeshev in Amos 3:6, my mouth fell to the floor, as another sobering truth came from The Word.

“When the Shofar is blown in the city, don’t the people tremble? Can disaster befall a city without YHWH’s having done it? YHWH, Elohim, does nothing

without revealing His plan to His servants the prophets. THE LION HAS ROARED.WHO WILL NOT FEAR? YHWH ELOHIM HAS SPOKEN. WHO WILL NOT PROPHECY?”

In the fear of YHWH I send out this prophecy and pray that you will hear what the Spirit (Ruach) is saying to the brides. In Revelation 3 it says, that the one with the sevenfold spirit of YHWH sees the Messianic community in Sardis as INCOMPLETE in the sight of YHWH. They have not been seavened by YHWH yet so they are incomplete or imperfect.

This message is to call for repentance so we will turn from sin and remember what we have learned from this message and OBEY YHWH.

To the faithful He says that they have not soiled their clothes, so they can walk with Yahshua, clothed in white, because they are worthy. Revelation 3 verse 10 says about the Philadelphia Messianic community, *“Because you did OBEY my message about persevering, I WILL KEEP YOU FROM THE TIME OF TRIAL COMING upon the whole world to put the people living on earth to the test. I am coming soon; hold onto what you have(your oil), so that no one will take away your crown. I will make him who wins the victory a pillar in the temple of my YHWH and he will never leave it. Also I will WRITE ON HIM THE NAME OF MY YHWH and the name of my YHWH’s city the New Jerusalem coming down out of Heaven from my YHWH, and my own new name.”*

“The Lion has roared” has echoed in my heart again and again. I feel that either the seals have been broken or are about to be broken (Rev.5), so that judgment is coming and the trials that are to come on the earth are eminent. I also feel that it clearly shows that if we keep the commands in the Torah of YHWH, in obedience, we will be kept from the time of trial (Rev.3:10). Whether this is in the form of rapture to Jerusalem or just hiding the saints in the desert I don’t know. I don’t think that our salvation depends on our keeping the Sabbath and the Feasts of YHWH. However I do believe that the covering and protection of YHWH does depend on it and the position of brideship and being sealed with His Name does depend on you being obedient to keep Shabbat Holy. *Hebrews 4:11 says that disobedience is: “not entering into the Sabbath of YHWH”*. How much clearer does it get? Now more than ever before, as I feel the vision makes it very clear what YHWH is saying to the bride. The sheep will be separated from the goats when the Lion roars. Yahushua the Lion of Judah and the Lamb of YHWH said it would be so. I don’t want to be a goat butting heads with the Word of YHWH and the people of YHWH. And I don’t want to have my head up against the wall trying to push through where there is no door. If it’s in the Bible let’s just do it, it’s just that simple

Ezekiel (Yechezk’El) 39:28 and 29 says “Then they will know that I am YHWH their Elohim, since it was I who regathered them to their own land, I will leave

none of them there anymore, and I WILL NO LONGER HIDE MY FACE FROM THEM, for I have Poured out my spirit on the house of Israel says YHWH Elohim."

Another witness and confirmation came to me that week as someone e-mailed the picture on the cover of the book to me of the Lion of Judah, and again my mouth fell open in awe at my Abba. Even the wrinkles on the Lion looked the same. It was the Lion of Judah on The Temple Mount roaring. Wow! What a confirmation that was! Is this another confirmation that the LION HAS OR IS ABOUT TO ROAR?

I e-mailed James Nesbit, who is the artist, and asked for permission to use the image and he graciously consented to my using it. It is called "Weep Not" and is a prophetic image that was downloaded to him from YHWH. Those words are the words from Revelation chapter 5. I don't know if you know it or not but the only time "the Lion of Judah" is used in the Bible is in Revelation 5. Could this be a marker of where we are?????? You decide, in the fear of YHWH.

Revelation 5:5 One of the elders said to me, "Don't cry. Look, the Lion of the tribe of Y'hudah, the Root of David, has won the right to open the scroll and its seven seals." 6 Then I saw standing there with the throne and the four living beings, in the circle of the elders, a Lamb that appeared to have been slaughtered. He had seven horns and seven eyes, which are the sevenfold Spirit of YHWH sent out into all the earth. 7 He came and took the scroll out of the right hand of the One sitting on the throne. 8 When he took the scroll, the four living beings and the twenty-four elders fell down in front of the Lamb. Each one held a harp and gold bowls filled with pieces of incense, which are the prayers of YHWH's people; 9 and they sang a new song, "You are worthy to take the scroll and break its seals; because you were slaughtered; at the cost of blood you ransomed for YHWH persons from every tribe, language, people and nation. 10 You made them into a kingdom for YHWH to rule, cohanim to serve him; and they will rule over the earth." 11 Then I looked, and I heard the sound of a vast number of angels - thousands and thousands, millions and millions! They were all around the throne, the living beings and the elders; 12 and they shouted out, "Worthy is the slaughtered Lamb to receive power, riches, wisdom, strength, honor, glory and praise!" 13 And I heard every creature in heaven, on earth, under the earth and on the sea - yes, everything in them - saying, "To the One sitting on the throne and to the Lamb belong praise, honor, glory and power forever and ever!" 14 The four living beings said, "Amen!" and the elders fell down and worshipped.

Chapter 2

How Yahshua kept the Sabbath

You can read about the awesome healing I received from RSD, MS, Reynaud's, Interstitial cystitis, Fibro myalgia, arthritis of the spine, Tri-geminal neuralgia, duodenal ulcer, environmental disease, and many other illnesses that had me totally disabled for more than a decade in chapter 3. The healing came because of my keeping the covenant of Sabbath. I have to say that I have had so many people, who are desperate for healing, like I was, who want to observe the Sabbath but don't know how. And doing so can allow you to walk in health, blessing, and abundance as the bride of YHWH. So due to overwhelming responses, I am writing this to tell you how I found shalom peace, about what was expected of me by YHWH, to enter into His Holy set apart day. I will be writing the name of The Father as YHWH as that is how it is spelled. This allows you to say His name in the manner that you are comfortable. I have a chapter in my latest book "The Gospel of Shalom" called The Name which addresses how I found a comfortable name that feels right for me. It is quite interesting how YHWH supernaturally showed me how to say His name. I write the name of the Son as Yah- shua as it means Yah saves so that is how it should be said. I also believe that Yahushua is the proper name, but Yahshua is an acceptable way to shorten it.

We are of a generation who has lost the fundamental truths and basics of The Word of YHWH (Torah). When we find truth we don't quite know how to implement it in an effective and Biblical, Hebraic way as we have no example to look at. For so long we have been taught that these things were only for the Jews and we have skipped over that part of the Torah we didn't understand and just said it wasn't for us. This is how we were taught to deal with these things when we read them in the Bible. However the Word from the beginning included the strangers and foreigners in "YHWH's Sabbaths".

Exodus 12:49- One law shall be for the native-born and for the stranger who dwells among you."

I also, when I found that the Word expressly included me in the keeping of Sabbath, was at a loss as to how to implement this properly into my life. So I looked to the same method I had been using for 28 years of serving YHWH.

When the Torah was written in my heart as I accepted Yahshua as Messiah, I immediately began reading the B'rit Hadashah, otherwise known as the New Testament. I read it approximately 7 times in the first 3 months. I noticed each time I read the gospels, that a different theme came forth and it seemed like a whole new book. I saw that just as Torah has many layers of truth and understanding, so does the life of Massiach, who is the living breathing Torah, come off of the pages of the book. So I began asking YHWH specific questions before I read about the

life of Yahshua, and I always found the answer in the example of His life. I looked to Him to lay the pattern for everything I was supposed to do and be, and believe. This has proven, over the now 35 plus years of serving Him, to be effective in keeping balance in my walk with Mashiach (Messiah). As patterning our lives after Him is what YHWH wants us to do.

Yahshua was raised going to the Synagogue and keeping Torah and the Sabbaths of YHWH. Yahshua was a Jew and He came to complete the Torah not eliminate it. He observed all the Sabbaths of YHWH as it is instructed that we do. YHWH gave us Moses (Moshe) and the Torah, but we failed to follow His and instructions. So He sent us His Son, in His express image of Torah, so that we could be changed from glory to glory as we beheld His face and the manner in which He lived.

You will see Him in John 10:22 and 23 in the Temple on Hanukkah, in Luke 2:41-42 keeping Pesach (Passover) and in John 4:45 talk of the many miracles He did at the Festivals of YHWH. He Kept the Feasts of YHWH as an example for us to follow. Yahshua came to fulfill as only He could do, not do away with Torah. He himself fulfilled the Feast of Pesach as the lamb of YHWH who removed the sins of the world with His own blood. You can see Him always about the Fathers business and keeping Shabbat in the Synagogue "as usual." This was on the Sabbath (Saturday) not Sunday, He never changes so why should His Holy Day. "Remember the Sabbath and keep it Holy" is part of His Instructions (it is #4 of the Ten Commandments) and He respected the Fathers Words and lived them before men on the proper day and in the proper way.

Luke 4:14-19

Complete Jewish Bible (all scripture will be referenced from here unless otherwise noted)

14 Yahshua returned to the Galil in the power of the Spirit, and reports about him spread throughout the countryside. 15 He taught in their synagogues, and everyone respected him. 16 Now when he went to Natzeret, where he had been brought up, on Shabbat he went to the synagogue as usual. He stood up to read, 17 and he was given the scroll of the prophet Yesha`yahu. Unrolling the scroll, he found the place where it was written, 18 "The Spirit of YHWH is upon me because he has anointed me to announce Good News to the poor; He has sent me to proclaim freedom for the imprisoned and renewed sight for the blind, to release those who have been crushed, 19 to proclaim a year of the favor of YHWH." 20 After closing the scroll and returning it to the Shamash, he sat down; and the eyes of everyone in the synagogue were fixed on him. 21 He started to speak to them: "Today, as you heard it read, this passage of the Tanakh (Old Testament) was fulfilled!"

Yahshua was the fulfillment of all prophecy and of the Passover. He began to expound on the Word at a very young age as His understanding was beyond His years. How could the living Torah not be an exact reflection of the written Torah given by His Father for us to follow? That would be a contradiction of truth and break the code of the Universe in YHWH. For in Him there is no shadow of turning and He doesn't change.

John 1:1-17 says:

1 In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with YHWH, and the Word was YHWH. 2 He was with YHWH in the beginning. 3 All things came to be through him, and without him nothing made had being. 4 In him was life, and the life was the light of mankind. 5 The light shines in the darkness, and the darkness has not suppressed it. 6 There was a man sent from YHWH whose name was Yochanan.

7 He came to be a testimony, to bear witness concerning the light; so that through him, everyone might put his trust in YHWH and be faithful to Him. 8 He himself was not that light; no, he came to bear witness concerning the light. 9 This was the true light, which gives light to everyone entering the world. 10 He was in the world – the world came to be through him -- yet the world did not know Him. 11 He came to his own homeland, yet his own people did not receive him. 12 But to as many as did receive him, to those who put their trust in his person and power, he gave the right to become children of YHWH, 13 not because of bloodline, physical impulse or human intention, but because of YHWH. 14 The Word became a human being and lived with us, and we saw his Sh'khinah (glory), the Sh'khinah of the Father's only Son, full of grace and truth. 15 Yochanan witnessed concerning Him when he cried out, "This is the man I was talking about when I said, 'The one coming after me has come to rank ahead of me, because he existed before me.'" 16 We have all received from his fullness, yes, grace upon grace. 17 For the Torah was given through Moshe; grace and truth came through Yahshua the Messiah. 18 No one has ever seen YHWH; but the only and unique Son, who is identical with YHWH and is at the Father's side -- he has made him known.

Hebrews 1:1-2 and 10-12 says:

1 In days gone by, YHWH spoke in many and varied ways to the Fathers through the prophets. 2 But now, in the acharit-hayamim, (end of days) he has spoken to us through his Son, to whom he has given ownership of everything and through whom he created the universe. 3 This Son is the radiance of the Sh'khinah, the very expression of YHWH's essence, upholding all that exists by his powerful word; and after he had, through himself, made purification for sins, he sat down at the right hand of HaG'dul BaM'romim. (The Greatness, The Majesty, YHWH on High)

10 and, "In the beginning, YHWH, you laid the foundations of the earth; heaven is the work of your hands. 11 They will vanish, but you will remain; like clothing, they will all grow old; 12 and you will fold them up like a coat. Yes, they will be changed like clothing, **but you remain the same**, your years will never end."

John the Baptist came as a witness to testify of Him and to get people to know and be faithful to YHWH. That is being faithful to the Word which is Torah. There are rules in every house which are the rules and or instructions to keep our children safe. We also came with instructions and we must follow them to be safe and blessed. The commands of YHWH are literally called "the instructions." If Yahshua is the Torah, then He is our instruction book on how to be safe, blessed, and complete. You know men never want to read the instructions; they just look at the pictures, and figure it out. Sometimes it works out and sometimes you have parts left over that somehow don't seem to fit anywhere. YHWH sent us an illustrated instruction book, namely Yahshua, and we didn't want to read the instructions. Somehow we haven't seen the whole picture Yahshua was illustrating by His life and actions, and we have parts left over that we don't know what to do with, so we just assign them to the Jews. And we have inherited the lie that we don't have to do what the Jews did. Yahshua was a Jew and we are to follow Him, and His Instructions. They aren't Jewish Instructions, they are YHWH's Instructions, written with His very own finger in stone, and then in our hearts at Pentecost (Shavuot). Had the believers in Mashiach not kept the Feast or Sabbath of Pentecost we could not be saved by having the instructions written in our hearts. And if they're written there then we should be following our hearts of love towards Yahshua and hear what the Torah actually says, since it has been written in our hearts, and we should obey His commands. Our hearts must be circumcised as Paul said, in order for the Torah to be written there. We must plow up fallow ground in our heart and prepare it in prayer and repentance to receive the Torah (Yahshua) in our heart.

John 4:14, 19-24 says:

14 but whoever drinks the water I will give him, will never be thirsty again! On the contrary, the water I give him will become a spring of water inside him, welling up into eternal life!"

19 "Sir, I can see that you are a prophet," the woman replied. 20 "Our fathers worshipped on this mountain, but you people say that the place where one has to worship is in Yerushalayim (Jerusalem)." 21 Yahshua said, "Lady, believe me, the time is coming when you will worship the Father neither on this mountain nor in Yerushalayim. 22 You people don't know what you are worshipping; we worship what we do know, because salvation comes from the Jews. 23 But the time is coming -- indeed, it's here now -- when the true worshippers will worship the Father spiritually and truly, for these are the

kind of people the Father wants worshipping him. 24YHWH is spirit; and worshippers must worship him spiritually and truly."

Yahshua knew the nature of man and how they want to cut out the parts they don't want and do it their own way, so He is directing the ones in Samaria, a country not so far off from Israel and claiming to be the children of Abraham, to look to the Jews for the way to worship in truth and to look to Yahshua the Massiach to worship in truth of the pure eternal spring of life that flows through Him. You will never thirst again if you follow the instructions as they will lead you to the well of living water. Yahshua is truth and spirit as it was the (breath) or Ruach ha Kodesh (Holy Spirit) that breathed the life essence in Him that brought Him off of the pages of Torah. He stepped off of the pages and came to walk on earth as the Son of YHWH, The Word, The Way, The Truth and The Life. He is our living instruction book.

How did Yahshua demonstrate to us the Sabbath? He went to the Synagogue on the Sabbath and He taught the Word with power and authority. He also showed us over and over again that there was healing in the Sabbath, in the fact that He always healed on the Sabbath.

Luke 4:31-44

31 He went down to K'far-Nachum, a town in the Galil, and made a practice of teaching them on Shabbat. 32 They were amazed at the way he taught, because his word carried the ring of authority. 33 In the synagogue there was a man who had an unclean demonic spirit, who shouted in a loud voice, 34 "Yah! What do you want with us, Yahshua from Natzeret? Have you come to destroy us? I know who you are -- the Holy One of YHWH!" 35 But Yahshua rebuked it: "Be quiet, and come out of him!" The demonic spirit threw the man down in the middle of the crowd and came out of him, having done him no harm.

36 They were all astounded and said to one another, "What kind of teaching is this? Why, he gives orders with power and authority to the unclean spirits, and they come out!" 37 And reports about him went out through the whole surrounding district. 38 Leaving the synagogue, he went to Shimon's house. Shimon's mother-in-law was suffering from a high fever, and they asked him to do something for her. 39 So, standing over her, he rebuked the fever; and it left her. She immediately got up and began helping them. 40 After sunset, all those who had people sick with various diseases brought them to Yahshua, and he put his hands on each one of them and healed them; 41 also demons came out of many, crying, "You are the Son of YHWH!" But, rebuking them, he did not permit them to say that they knew he was the Massiach."

You can see in Yahshua's life, that even after the sun went down He is still healing. Deliverance came forth as the enemy recognized the authority in Him was one and the same as YHWH's.

LUKE 13:10-17” Yahshua was teaching in one of the synagogues on Shabbat.

11 A woman came up who had a spirit which had crippled her for eighteen years; she was bent double and unable to stand erect at all. 12 On seeing her, Yahshua called her and said to her, "Lady, you have been set free from your weakness!"

13 He put his hands on her, and at once she stood upright and began to glorify YHWH. 14 But the president of the synagogue, indignant that Yahshua had healed on Shabbat, spoke up and said to the congregation, "There are six days in the week for working; so come during those days to be healed, not on Shabbat!"

15 However, Yahshua answered him, "You hypocrites! Each one of you on Shabbat don't you unloose your ox or your donkey from the stall and lead him off to drink?

16 This woman is a daughter of Avraham, and the Adversary kept her tied up for eighteen years! Shouldn't she be freed from this bondage on Shabbat?" 17 By these words, Yahshua put to shame the people who opposed him; but the rest of the crowd was happy about all the wonderful things that were taking place through him."

Luke 14:1-6

1 One Shabbat Yahshua went to eat in the home of one of the leading P'rushim (Pharisees), and they were watching him closely. 2 In front of him was a man whose body was swollen with fluid. 3 Yahshua spoke up and asked the Torah experts and P'rushim, "Does the Torah allow healing on Shabbat or not?" 4 But they said nothing. So, taking hold of him, he healed him and sent him away. 5 To them he said, "Which of you, if a son or an ox falls into a well, will hesitate to haul him out on Shabbat?" 6 And to these things they could give no answer."

Yahshua demonstrated the instructions here, that healing is allowed on the Sabbath. Not only is it allowed but it is necessary, just as it is necessary to take care of the animals that we have been given to care for, giving them what they need. We don't ask if we should take care of them, we just do what is necessary without wondering if it should be done.

Now let's see what Yahshua said about profaning the Sabbath so we can know how "the Instructions" showed us a picture of what Shabbat should look like. *Matthew 11:25-30 says: 25 It was at that time that Yahshua said, "I thank you, Father, YHWH of heaven and earth, that you concealed these things from the sophisticated and educated and revealed them to ordinary folks. 26 Yes, Father, I thank you that it pleased you to do this. 27 "My Father has handed over everything to me. Indeed, no one fully knows the Son except the Father, and no one fully knows the Father except the Son and those to whom the Son wishes to reveal him. 28 "Come to me, all of you who are struggling and burdened, and I will give you*

rest. 29 Take my yoke upon you and learn from me, because I am gentle and humble in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. 30 For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light."

Yahshua is getting ready to reveal a great truth to just ordinary people. He begins by saying that the only way to fully know YHWH is through Him, which is the Torah as He is the Word. But it is the spirit of Yahshua that opens the revelation of the Torah to a childlike heart. Then He begins to reveal His heart as Head of the Sabbath which He will declare that He is, in the next few verses. He is telling you that if you have burdens, and struggles to come to Him. This could very well be accounted as stress, and that is a huge source of illness today. So if we get rest in our souls and the stress leaves we will automatically be healed, as His word says" that "we are healed".

The "moed" or appointed time of YHWH is the Sabbath where He waits for us to lay down our lives and be with Him, it is an "appointment" with the Most High, which is what moedim means. He says He will give us rest, which is another word for the Sabbath, or resting place of YHWH. Now He reveals that the yoke of Sabbath is easy, not burdensome or something to struggle with like the Pharisees had taught. Laying more and more burdens upon the people until no one could fulfill its statutes. He says take the easy yoke of the Sabbath and learn about it from the true illustration of Torah, Yahshua the Mashiach. The indicator that His way is perfect is in the fact that He teaches out of a pure heart of humility not a prideful one like the Pharisees. Where there is pride there is no love, and Yahshua is love. The Pharisees rule with a fist of iron yet Yahshua is love and He is gentle like a lamb. The fruit of coming to Him in the true instruction of Sabbath is where your soul will find rest. How many souls do you know that are truly resting in Him, and are not burdened or struggling with one thing or another from the cares of life? He says His yoke is easy and His burden is light. If you are being driven by the burden of Sabbath and how to keep it Holy, that is the spirit of pride and it comes from the flesh.

It is a joy to enter into YHWH's presence and cease from our regular work to be with Him and to do His work. I once heard a story about a man who went to Israel. He was with the tour guide on a little dirt road where he saw a man with a rod beating a herd of sheep down the road. The man asked the tour guide "why is the shepherd beating the sheep?" The tour guide answered "that isn't the shepherd, that's the butcher." Well what better illustration could we have than that? The shepherd leads us beside still waters and restores our souls, while the butcher beats us into going down a road that leads to destruction. Just obeying the Torah without wanting to know Him and be with Him and love Him with all of your heart is profaning the Sabbath. It is fleshly and reeks of religion. Yahshua wants compassion not animal sacrifice. He wants our love and fellowship not our rituals.

Now here is what follows in the very next chapter of Matthew. Remember man is who separated the chapters with numbers so we could find the scriptures. It says during that time, what Time? The time he was talking about the rest.

Matthew 12:1-13 *One Shabbat during that time, Yahshua was walking through some wheat fields. His talmidim (disciples) were hungry, so they began picking heads of grain and eating them. 2 On seeing this, the P'rushim said to him, "Look! Your talmidim are violating Shabbat!" 3 But he said to them, "Haven't you ever read what David did when he and those with him were hungry? 4 He entered the House of YHWH and ate the Bread of the Presence!" -- which was prohibited, both to him and to his companions; it is permitted only to the cohanim (priests). 5 "Or haven't you read in the Torah that on Shabbat the cohanim profane Shabbat and yet are blameless? 6 I tell you, there is in this place something greater than the Temple! 7 If you knew what `I want compassion rather than animal-sacrifice' meant, you would not condemn the innocent. 8 For the Son of Man is Master of Shabbat!" 9 Going on from that place, he went into their synagogue. 10 A man there had a shriveled hand. Looking for a reason to accuse him of something, they asked him, "Is healing permitted on Shabbat?" 11 But he answered, "If you have a sheep that falls in a pit on Shabbat, which of you won't take hold of it and lift it out? 12 How much more valuable is a man than a sheep! Therefore, **what is permitted on Shabbat is to do good.**" Then to the man he said, "Hold out your hand." As he held it out, it 13 became restored, as sound as the other one.*

Talmidim means disciples and P'rushim means Pharisees. So Yahshua and the disciples are hungry and they begin to pick the wheat and eat it. There is always a Pharisee around when you aren't performing to the letter to criticize you. But here they are persecuting Sar Shalom, The Master of The Sabbath, for being the illustration of truth. But Yahshua answers them about the things they know. He says that David and his friends were hungry and they ate the forbidden bread of the presence. David was the King and a priest, as was our Mashiach. Because Yahshua took His place in the offices that were prepared for Him, we may also be called kings and priests. David fed the hungry men with the bread of His presence set apart for the priests only, yet he was not profaning the Temple due to whom He was and who we are in Him. We are the temple of the Holy Spirit (Ruach ha Kodesh) and the bread of His presence dwells within us when we choose life and believe He is the Mashiach. Yahshua is the bread of life and the bread that came down from Heaven. Part of keeping the Sabbath is bringing the bread of YHWH's presence to the people.

Yahshua stated that the Torah itself states that the priests are to do the work of YHWH on the Sabbath by slaughtering the animals. That work profaned the Sabbath yet they were held blameless because of their office as priests, and it was the work of YHWH to offer up sacrifice for forgiveness of sins and then bring the bread of His

presence to the people. Yahshua then declares that He himself is greater than the temple and if they knew what it meant to know what the desire for compassion rather than animal sacrifice meant, they wouldn't condemn the innocent. What this means is, if they even knew what the word compassion meant, they wouldn't be criticizing the innocent, and driving them to the place of heavy burdens that are unbearable. Then Yahshua declares that He is the Master of The Sabbath. Shouldn't we follow Yahshua to know how to observe the times of YHWH instead of following the burdens and rules of man?

He goes on from there and goes right into the Synagogue. By now the Pharisees have to be livid as He just declared that He is YHWH of the Sabbath and now He is entering the Synagogue. So they try to trap Him by asking "is healing permitted on the Sabbath." Yahushua declares that it is not only permitted, but a **natural occurrence, in the Kingdom of YHWH** and He says what is permitted is "to do good". **Well it's just that simple.** We must do good on the Sabbath. Heal the sick, feed the hungry, visit those in prison, take the gospel to those that are in darkness, encourage one another, and most important: Enter into the presence of YHWH and **cease from our own works and do His work**. We must also do what Yahushua did and gather together with others to read and study Torah.

I love what it says in **Isaiah 58. Notice the healing that comes after obedience to the Word.**

1 Shout out loud! Don't hold back! Raise your voice like a shofar! Proclaim to my people what rebels they are, to the house of Ya'akov their sins. 2 "Oh yes, they seek me day after day and [claim to] delight in knowing my ways. As if they were an upright nation that had not abandoned the rulings of their YHWH, they ask me for just rulings and [claim] to take pleasure in closeness to YHWH,

*3 [asking,] 'Why should we fast, if you don't see? Why mortify ourselves, if you don't notice?' "Here is my answer: when you fast, you go about doing **whatever you like**, while keeping your laborers hard at work. 4 Your fasts lead to quarreling and fighting, to lashing out with violent blows. On a day like today, fasting like yours will not make your voice heard on high. 5 "Is this the sort of fast I want, a day when a person mortifies himself? Is the object to hang your head like a reed and spread sackcloth and ashes under yourself? Is this what you call a fast, a day that pleases YHWH? 6 "Here is the sort of fast I want - releasing those unjustly bound, untying the thongs of the yoke, letting the oppressed go free, breaking every yoke, 7 sharing your food with the hungry, taking the homeless poor into your house, clothing the naked when you see them, fulfilling your duty to your kinsmen!"*

8 Then your light will burst forth like the morning, your new skin will quickly grow over your wound; your righteousness will precede you, and YHWH's glory will follow you. 9 Then you will call, and YHWH will answer; you will cry, and he will

say, "Here I am." If you will remove the yoke from among you, stop false accusation and slander, 10 generously offer food to the hungry and meet the needs of the person in trouble; then your light will rise in the darkness, and your gloom become like noon. 11 YHWH will always guide you; he will satisfy your needs in the desert, he will renew the strength in your limbs; so that you will be like a watered garden, like a spring whose water never fails. 12 You will rebuild the ancient ruins, raise foundations from ages past, and be called "Repairer of broken walls, Restorer of streets to live in."

13 "If you hold back your foot on Shabbat from pursuing your own interests on my holy day; if you call Shabbat a delight, YHWH's holy day, worth honoring; then honor it by not doing your usual things or pursuing your interests or speaking about them. 14 If you do, you will find delight in YHWH - I will make you ride on the heights of the land and feed you with the heritage of your ancestor Ya'akov, for the mouth of YHWH has spoken."

Now some of you will say that Keeping the Sabbath is only for the Jews, but here is what Isaiah 56 says about that.

1 Here is what YHWH says: "Observe justice, do what is right, for my salvation is close to coming, my righteousness to being revealed." 2 Happy is the person who does this, anyone who grasps it firmly, who keeps Shabbat and does not profane it, and keeps himself from doing any evil.

3 A foreigner joining YHWH should not say, "YHWH will separate me from his people"; likewise the eunuch should not say, "I am only a dried-up tree." 4 For here is what YHWH says: "As for the eunuchs who keep my Shabbats, who choose what pleases me and hold fast to my covenant: 5 in my house, within my walls, I will give them power and a name greater than sons and daughters; I will give him an everlasting name that will not be cut off. 6 "And the foreigners who join themselves to YHWH to serve him, to love the name of YHWH, and to be his workers, all who keep Shabbat and do not profane it, and hold fast to my covenant, 7 I will bring them to my holy mountain and make them joyful in my house of prayer; their burnt offerings and sacrifices will be accepted on my altar; for my house will be called a house of prayer for all peoples." 8 YHWH ELOHIM says, he who gathers Isra'el's exiles: "There are yet others I will gather, besides those gathered already."

And here is what it says in Exodus.

Exodus 12:49- One law shall be for the native-born and for the stranger who dwells among you."

“So there remains a Sabbath keeping for the people of YHWH.” Hebrews 4:9.

Now let's look at the meaning of this next scripture in Matthew 5:

13 "You are salt for the Land. But if salt becomes tasteless, how can it be made salty again? It is no longer good for anything except being thrown out for people to trample on. 14 "You are light for the world. A town built on a hill cannot be hidden.

15 Likewise, when people light a lamp, they don't cover it with a bowl but put it on a lamp stand, so that it shines for everyone in the house. 16 In the same way, let your light shine before people, so that they may see the good things you do and praise your Father in heaven.

17 "Don't think that I have come to abolish the Torah or the Prophets. I have come not to abolish but to complete. 18 Yes indeed! I tell you that until heaven and earth pass away, not so much as a yud or a stroke will pass from the Torah -- not until everything that must happen has happened. 19 So whoever disobeys the least of these mitzvoth (commands) and teaches others to do so will be called the least in the Kingdom of Heaven. But whoever obeys them and so teaches will be called great in the Kingdom of Heaven. 20 For I tell you that unless your righteousness is far greater than that of the Torah-teachers and P'rushim, you will certainly not enter the Kingdom of Heaven!

Salt is used in a covenant and preserving of the covenant. So if we have lost the desire to keep the covenant with YHWH and enter into His Sabbaths we have lost our savor or saltiness and will be thrown out like salt with no flavor.

Like Yahushua said: doing good is what is required of us on Sabbath. This is about Torah as it speaks about YHWH's Torah in verse 17-20 following the salt covenant. Yahushua has not released us to a greasy grace of whether we feel like keeping His covenant or not or to do it whatever day we decide is Sabbath to us. Keeping the Sabbath Holy is one of the ten commandments whether you believe it or not. It is the 4th commandment and it was written by the finger of YHWH. Man has tried to change it but YHWH never did. Yahshua said that obedience to Torah and teaching others to do it in a right spirit by following our instructor Yahshua and the living word picture of which He is will make us more righteous than any of the Pharisees or teachers. This is your righteousness preceding you or going before you spoken of in Isaiah. You shall surely be blessed if you have chosen life and the blessing of accepting the terms of Torah. You will be a priest of the Most High walking in love, compassion, and humility. Not in rigid rules, regulations, selfish ambition, and pride. You can delight in the Sabbath and in your Creator and in YHWH creator of the Sabbath. Yahushua came to complete the Torah by illustrating its truth to us so we may walk in Torah, in the truth, and in the spirit and be blessed with His presence and fellowship.

Now let's look at what I feel are important ways of keeping the Sabbath. These are things I have worked out between me and Yahushua. Each person is to work things out between themselves and Yahushua according to Torah.

The Torah says to not kindle a flame on Shabbat. So I don't cook on that day or do any housework, unless it is for a sick friend or family member, then it is acceptable to "do good". Sabbath begins at sundown on Friday evening and ends at sundown on Shabbat. Before the sun goes down I like to put on a pot of soup in the crock pot. Some people might not agree with this but I feel Ok with it at this time. As I find new revelation of what the Word is saying I adjust accordingly. We must remain teachable.

I skip my normal hot cup of tea until Sabbath is over. I live in Arizona so the sun is quite hot here. So sometimes we get burritos or hot sandwiches the day before and in the morning put them in our natural solar oven, the back window of the car. It really heats them up nicely by lunch time. We have no exchange of money or doing business as this is listed as not being acceptable. It is also not acceptable to get someone to work for you. When the phone rings, if it is someone we do business with, we don't answer. Then when Sabbath is over we call them back. Of course if it is a loved one or a brother or sister in Yahushua we answer for they might need prayer and that is the work of Yahushua that is acceptable and preferred on His Holy day.

Here are some things I like to do but they are not commanded. I like to light the candles before the sun goes down and take communion with my family, welcoming YHWH to come and dine with us. I like to watch for the first star to come out so I know that Sabbath has begun and blow the shofar with my grandkids. My granddaughters sometimes are able to come over and we make it like a tea party. We climb up in the tree house, light the candles, watch for the first star, and blow the shofar. Then we take communion in the little tea cups and pray. Taking communion in the little tea cups and putting our crackers on the little plates makes it really fun for the children. My husband and I like to speak a blessing over our children and grandchildren even if they aren't present. This is written in the Word that we are to do so, so we I feel it is vital for the family to obey. I don't wash the dishes from our meal times until Sabbath has ended.

I like to read the Torah portion for the week and then listen to it on the internet. I like Glenn McWilliams Torah study, Rico Cortes, Jim Staley. Mark Biltz, and GLC has a great program called "Doorways to Wisdom" but there are others that are also very good. You can find the weekly Torah portions on line also. I like the Hebraic roots Torah studies as they give the corresponding readings in the B'rit Hadashah, or New Testament.

I also like to have a time of worship and resting in YHWH and delighting in Him. Sometimes I write a song or just sing one I know and dance if my heart feels like it. I like it if a song I have written brings someone into His presence; Then I have brought the bread of His presence that came down from Heaven to the hungry thus doing His

work. This also is the work that Yahshua did when He was here. Just sit and be quiet and let YHWH reflect with you on the week. Repentance is really an important thing to do on Sabbath before entering into YHWH's presence. It is also important to make reconciliation with any that you may have wronged before you enter into His presence, You may find yourself calling someone you have ought with to apologize and restore fellowship with them. If we judge ourselves then we don't have to be judged. In so doing we restore our fellowship with the Father so He may come and dine with us.

Then just read the Psalms or your favorite verses and love Yahshua with all of your heart soul and strength. Call on Him and He will answer as He has set this time aside to be with you. He is waiting for you, so run into His arms of love.

You are not supposed to travel far from your home on that day, but we are so far from any community of believers, that this is hard to do, unless we stay home. Sometimes we do stay home once or twice a month, just to get saturated in the Word. Sometimes we make phone calls or visits to pray for the sick or encourage believers. When we spend the whole day with other believers at the community we find we don't always feel the refreshing we get from being alone with YHWH and resting in our home. Again though, we are not to forsake the gathering of ourselves together even the more as the time grows short, and we are definitely there. We truly enjoy discussing the Torah study with others so we do love to gather with other Sabbath keepers when possible.

Depending on where you live, it is sometimes hard to find Hebraic roots communities to fellowship with. Look on the internet and do the best you can. Pray about it and you will find YHWH will connect you in a miraculous way to the right people. It is well worth your drive to hear the Torah discussed and learn the Davidic dance and the joy of worship. I love to dance and worship with other believers and lift up the name of The Most High YHWH.

One caution, try to find a spirit filled community as some of the ones that shy away from the Holy Spirit tend to be dry and sometimes have that pride that we must stay away from (leaven of the Pharisees). Where there is pride love cannot dwell there. So if you see a lack of love or pride just move on to another place. But even in a spirit filled, but not spirit led community, there can be differences of opinions on who should, and how to, keep Shabbat. Just agree to disagree and walk in love and shalom and agree to keep the Sabbath Holy together and that we love Yahushua. It is enough, don't butt heads on the issues, just agree on the foundations of truth in Torah and keep the unity of the Spirit in love. Some may be led by the Master to have a meeting in their home and welcome in the community. Be sure you are led to do this by Yahuwah. It is good to gather together. He says you are either gathering with me or else you are scattering. So love on another and gather the ones that are in error like we once were to increase His Kingdom.

As Yahushua said “do that which is good” and I find the word expresses our duties best as workers for YHWH: Isaiah 58:6-7

"Here is the sort of fast I want - releasing those unjustly bound, untying the thongs of the yoke, letting the oppressed go free, breaking every yoke, sharing your food with the hungry, taking the homeless poor into your house, clothing the naked when you see them, fulfilling your duty to your kinsmen!"

Matthew 7:12-14, 19-23

12 "Always treat others as you would like them to treat you; that sums up the teaching of the Torah and the Prophets. 13 "Go in through the narrow gate; for the gate that leads to destruction is wide and the road broad, and many travel it; 14 but it is a narrow gate and a hard road that leads to life, and only a few find it.

19 Any tree that does not produce good fruit is cut down and thrown in the fire! 20 So you will recognize them by their fruit.

*21 "Not everyone who says to me, `YHWH, YHWH!' will enter the Kingdom of Heaven, only those who do what my Father in heaven wants. 22 On that Day, many will say to me, `Master, Master! Didn't we prophesy in your name? Didn't we expel demons in your name? Didn't we perform many miracles in your name?' 23 Then I will tell them to their faces, `I never knew you! **Get away from me, you workers of lawlessness!**'*

Don't be found lawless or instruction less for Yahushua himself is giving this warning. He says if you love Him you will keep His commands. If we do miracles and haven't kept the basic Instructions it is fruitless and unacceptable in His eyes, because we didn't love Him enough to keep His commands. This means we weren't keeping His set apart day Holy by serving YHWH in righteous acts of compassion and love.

We also must not just go through the motions like it's a tradition or a trend. It has to be from your heart. I have seen some who go to the Messianic Communities on Shabbat, but go shopping or out to the movies afterwards. Some go out to dinner on that day and there is an exchange of money. Remember His yoke is easy and His burden is light. If you are in a position where you have to exchange money and there is no other way, repent and go on, but don't make it a habit, as it is written to not do these things on YHWH's Holy set apart day. If Sabbath is truly a delight to you, you will prepare for Sabbath ahead of time, preparing food, organizing your schedule, and completing your work ahead of time. It is an important appointment with The King of the Universe and we should treat it in just this manner and attitude. It is not a common ordinary day, but a Holy set apart day. He has given us 6 days in which to work and shop but the 7th day is YHWH's forever.

There is no need in loading yourself up with guilt if you break Sabbath unknowingly or because of necessity, but be sure to repent as it is important to YHWH that you do so. For if you offend in one point you have broken all ten commandments. Please

remember that we have the blood of Yahushua to cover our sins if we repent and turn away from sin. I find that it is nearly impossible to keep the Sabbath perfectly. Yahushua alone was perfect and we can only succeed through Him and His blood. This keeps us dependent upon Him for His mercy and atonement, so that we may remain humble and of a contrite heart. It also keeps us ever looking to Yahushua for wisdom, knowledge, understanding, strength, and truth, and seeking to walk in obedience to His Holy Words. He truly desires for us to have to depend on Him, for without Yahushua we can do nothing. If we can do it perfectly, or on our own we don't need Him. Our walk is all about having to depend upon and trust Yahushua to take care of us, teach us, walk with us, and forgive us.

Delight yourself in Him and in the time He has set aside to be with you. The Word says this is the sign between us and YHWH that we belong to Him. So in essence it is our wedding ring. This is the day He made FOR US. Man was not made for the Sabbath but the Sabbath was made for man. It is to be with YHWH and we must plan to be with Him and prepare ourselves for that time and do it as a delight not a duty or a have to thing. Then YHWH will reveal Himself to us when we are truly delighting in His set apart time.

Look forward to your time together and you are going to see awesome blessings come upon your life. Healing, deliverance, miracles, new depth and hunger for Torah and understanding that you have never known before. The list of abundance is endless as it is **obedience that brings the blessings of YHWH** not the giving of money.

Remember our (gentile) verses in Isaiah 56 and what Yah has promised us who keep His Sabbaths.

2 Happy is the person who does this, anyone who grasps it firmly, who keeps Shabbat and does not profane it, and keeps himself from doing any evil.

*3 A foreigner joining YHWH should not say, "YHWH, I will separate me from his people"; likewise the eunuch should not say, "I am only a dried-up tree." 4 For here is what YHWH says: **"As for the eunuchs who keep my Shabbats, who choose what pleases me and hold fast to my covenant: 5 in my house, within my walls, I will give them power and a name greater than sons and daughters; I will give him an everlasting name that will not be cut off. 6 "And the foreigners who join themselves to YHWH to serve him, to love the name of YHWH, and to be his workers, all who keep Shabbat and do not profane it, and hold fast to my covenant, 7 I will bring them to my holy mountain and make them joyful in my house of prayer; their burnt offerings and sacrifices will be accepted on my altar; for my house will be called a house of prayer for all peoples."***

Matthew 12:1 One Shabbat during that time, Yahshua was walking through some wheat fields. His talmidim were hungry, so they began picking heads of grain and eating them. 2 On seeing this, the P'rushim said to him, "Look! Your talmidim are

violating Shabbat!" 3 But he said to them, "Haven't you ever read what David did when he and those with him were hungry? 4 He entered the House of YHWH and ate the Bread of the Presence!" -- which was prohibited, both to him and to his companions; it is permitted only to the cohanim. 5 "Or haven't you read in the Torah that on Shabbat the cohanim profane Shabbat and yet are blameless? 6 I tell you, there is in this place something greater than the Temple! 7 If you knew what `I want compassion rather than animal-sacrifice' meant, you would not condemn the innocent. 8 For the Son of Man is Master of Shabbat!" 9 Going on from that place, he went into their synagogue. 10 A man there had a shriveled hand. Looking for a reason to accuse him of something, they asked him, "Is healing permitted on Shabbat?" 11 But he answered, "If you have a sheep that falls in a pit on Shabbat, which of you won't take hold of it and lift it out? 12 How much more valuable is a man than a sheep! Therefore, what is permitted on Shabbat is to do good." Then to the man he said, "Hold out your hand." As he held it out, it 13 became restored, as sound as the other one.

Now lets look at the meaning of this next scripture:

Matthew 5:13 "You are salt for the Land. But if salt becomes tasteless, how can it be made salty again? It is no longer good for anything except being thrown out for people to trample on. 14 "You are light for the world. A town built on a hill cannot be hidden. 15 Likewise, when people light a lamp, they don't cover it with a bowl but put it on a lamp stand, so that it shines for everyone in the house. 16 In the same way, let your light shine before people, so that they may see the good things you do and praise your Father in heaven.

17 "Don't think that I have come to abolish the Torah or the Prophets. I have come not to abolish but to complete. 18 Yes indeed! I tell you that until heaven and earth pass away, not so much as a yud or a stroke will pass from the Torah -- not until everything that must happen has happened. 19 So whoever disobeys the least of these mitzvoth (commands) and teaches others to do so will be called the least in the Kingdom of Heaven. But whoever obeys them and so teaches will be called great in the Kingdom of Heaven. 20 For I tell you that unless your righteousness is far greater than that of the Torah-teachers and P'rushim, you will certainly not enter the Kingdom of Heaven!

Salt is used in covenant and preserving the covenant. So if we have lost the desire to keep the covenant with YHWH and enter into His Sabbaths we have lost our covenant with Him and will be thrown out. Like Yahshua said doing good is what is required of us on Sabbath. This is about obedience to Torah as it speaks of Torah next. Yahushua has not released us to a greasy grace of whether we feel like keeping His covenant or not and keeping the Sabbath Holy is one of The Ten Commandments. He is saying that obedience to Torah and teaching others to do it in a right spirit of love by following

*our Instructor Yahshua and our living word picture will make us more righteous than any of the Pharisees or teachers so that we may be worthy to enter YHWH's Kingdom. When He talks about your righteousness preceding you or going before you this is what Yahshua is referring to. You shall surely be blessed as you have chosen life and the blessing when you choose to keep His commands, and now you are a priest of the Most High walking in compassion, love and humility. You are not walking in rigid rules and regulations and pride like the Pharisees. **You are delighting in the Sabbath and in your Creator, The Master of the Sabbath. Keeping the Sabbath is not following a burdensome load that is hard to carry.** Yahshua came to complete the Torah by illustrating its truth to us by keeping the commands, so we would know to walk in Torah in the right spirit of love and truth. Walking in His commands puts us in the safety zone where we can be healed, provided for, blessed beyond measure, complete, and most of all under His pinion feathers like in Psalms 91, which is YHWH's ultimate protection. HalleluYah!*

Shalom friends, I hope that answers some of your questions.

Love to all,

Renalee

CHAPTER 3

Healing in the Sabbath

For 13 1/2 years I suffered with many chronic pain disorders. The last neurologist I saw said I had Multiple Sclerosis. However the test to confirm that never was done because my husband did not want me to suffer with one more test. He asked the doctor if there was anything they could do to help me if the test were positive. The Doctor said no, the diagnosis would neither help nor change anything. So my husband said it made no difference what I had, putting a name on it wouldn't make it any better, only Abba Father could help me. Putting that name on the sickness could even cause me to be denied insurance as a friend of his had that happen to his wife and she eventually died. This chapter has been added as so many people want to hear how the healing came and what I was healed of. If you have already read this on my website skip to the next chapter if you wish.

The things that I had been diagnosed with were: RSD (reflex sympathetic dystrophy) Hip and lower back pain Duodenal Ulcer, Interstitial Cystitis and Spastic Colon Chronic Fatigue & Fibromyalgia Foot & Sternum Pain Arthritis (of the spine) Muscle atrophy TMJ, Migraines & Trigeminal Neuralgia Poor eyesight and double vision Food Allergies and Environmental Illness Rosacea & Acne Heart Problems (mitral valve prolapse) Everything hurt me, from the top of my head to the tips of my toes. Walking on concrete was like walking on nails. Wearing shoes was so painful, wearing clothes was painful, lying down was excruciating, standing up was worse, sitting down was unbearable. Walking with a cane hurt my hand and arm so bad and riding in a wheelchair was worse as it made my hips and back and legs hurt. I could not walk for longer than 5 minutes and standing still was like standing on a bed of nails. Looking down hurt my neck which resulted in it being very difficult to do the things I loved, reading, sewing, and playing my guitar. Even holding a piece of paper for more than 5 minutes was just excruciating for me. All I could do is lie on an egg crate mattress and watch religious television and wait for the day someone, ANYONE would have a word of healing for me. I really just needed a whole new body and I used to ask the Father for that very thing daily.

I had two of the most painful neurological disorders and the third I probably had was Multiple Sclerosis along with ten other serious chronic pain disorders. My husband carried me many times when I couldn't go another step. He stood beside me and cared for me through it all! He bought expensive special shoes and orthotics trying to help me. He even bought a car for me that I could adjust the seat to a position to take pressure off of my hips and controls on the

steering wheel so I could drive without touching my sensitive feet to the pedals unless it was necessary. Even if the air from a fan or a cold air conditioner touched my feet it was excruciatingly painful for me. My husband took me to healing meetings and prayed for me again and again believing for my healing. He learned to rub my feet to bring circulation back to them as my toes were blue and one toe was frozen up where it didn't move. Whatever the need be, he was there to take care of me! Without his loving support and care and the love of my Abba Father I don't think I would be here today. It was difficult to accept help from anyone as I didn't want to be dependent upon anyone. I was stubborn and even at times didn't want my husband's help. I realized through this ordeal that Renalee needed to die to a lot of pride and stubbornness. The enemy meant all of this for the bad but YHWH used it for His good. It was to bring me to a place that I could find truth, be free, and serve YHWH with my whole heart. I realize now that sin and disobedience brings sickness into our lives. It isn't a very popular thing to say as people including myself don't want to hear it. We were healed by Yahshua's stripes 2,000 years ago. But if we don't repent of our sins or we continue to walk in disobedience it brings sickness. Look at how many times disobedience brought plagues on the children of Israel and it was only through the repentance and intervention in prayer of Moses that the plagues were stopped.

It is YHWH's will that we all prosper and be in good health but only as our soul prospers.

Unfortunately today we accept sickness without questioning where we may have opened the door. Yahshua has paid for our sins and sicknesses and delivered us from all spirits of infirmity by the giving of Himself to pay for our sins. But unless we repent, which is to turn away from sin and cry out to Yahuah for forgiveness in the name of His son Yahshua, we are not walking in the provision of healing and salvation He came to bring us. We'll fight off sin and trust Yahshua for our salvation, but we welcome sickness in the door the minute it shows up. We immediately confess that we are sick or in pain. Just like the spies that went into the land, we give a bad report and end up wandering in the desert of transgression and infirmity for 40 years. Where are the Joshua's that proclaim a good report? The ones who joyfully proclaim: "Yes there are giants in the land, but our Mighty YHWH can destroy them. He will fight the battle for us". I use this spelling of YHWH's name as it is the way it was originally spelled in the Bible. The words God and Adonai and Lord replaced His name to protect it from being profaned. However in the act of protection, it was actually lost and we began to call him God as if that was His name. It would be like you called me "singer" or "evangelist" instead of Renalee. There is power in His name and we best know what it is. Psalms 91

says our protection comes **"Because he has set his love upon Me, therefore I will deliver him; I will set him on high, because he has known My name. 15 He shall call upon Me, and I will answer him; I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him and honor him. 16 With long life I will satisfy him, and show him My salvation."** His name is YHWH, I call Him Yahuah (Yah- oo- wah) but I continue to spell out the name so you can say it in the way you are comfortable as Yahweh or yod hey vav hey, which is the way you say the letters of His name.

We must get our confession and thinking right. The giants of sickness and sin look huge to our eyes when we look at them with worldly vision. But when we realize that YHWH's footstool is the Earth and the Universe is His tent, we catch the vision of truth and those giants begin to pale in stature, to our awesome Mighty YHWH. Choose life and the blessing through our salvation, Yahshua. The meaning of the Sons name is "Yah saves" and this is how that name would be spelled, instead of Jesus which has no literal meaning. So I choose to use the name Yah-shua (Yah saves).

Trust me I had to fight for my healing because it had taken up residence in me. I let it in the door, confessed it daily, and believed in it. The pain was real to me, even more real than the truth I thought I knew.

I served Yahshua the best I could. I still prayed almost every day. When I was stuck in bed, when I couldn't sleep because the pain was so unbearable, I'd tell the adversary he'd be sorry for putting me there because I was going to lay there and pray. Intercession went forth but not repentance. I didn't believe that I had done this to myself; I blamed it on the adversary. I couldn't understand why Yahshua didn't heal me. I didn't realize that I myself opened the door to this sickness by disobedience and a bad report and putting my faith in the word curses that the doctors spoke over me. I did believe Yahshua could heal me, the problem was I believed in the indoctrination I had been taught, that when it was His will, I would be healed. The truth was, it WAS His will, that is why He died for me and took stripes on His back. It was up to me to line up with the word and choose life. One day while lying on the couch, as usual, and I saw a program on a TV show where someone's Dad was supposed to die in 1 month with cancer. Someone told him about receiving healing by taking communion, so he began to take it every day and he was healed! I'm sure a pastor wouldn't take communion without repenting first because they go hand in hand. You should not take it unworthily is what Paul said.

I said to myself, "I can do that". But I asked Yahshua if it would be a ritual for me to do that every day. He spoke to me and said, "as long as there is a revelation happening each time I took it, it would not be a ritual." So each day it was fresh to me. A new way to recognize Yahshua as my peace, savior,

healer, and provider, and it brought repentance. I knew to not take the body and the blood unworthily so each time I asked forgiveness of my sins. In studying the Word I found that He said as oft as you do it, do it in remembrance of me. I would pray to Yahshua "I remember that you died for me and took my sins on yourself. I repent and recognize that all have sinned and come short of the glory. I recognize who you are and what you've done for me and I thank you that I am healed."

Then I found a real truth in that I was already healed by His stripes. So I would claim my healing and proclaim that "my YHWH cannot lie and He says, I AM HEALED" as I held up the cup of communion up to Him.

During this time I met some precious people who were missionaries and I went to one of his teachings. He taught about how if we are to give sacrificially that it would have to cost us something. In the book of Leviticus when someone brought an offering it was very costly. The animals were their food and livelihood, and the frankincense added to the offering was one of the most costly things on earth, and represented praise worship and prayers of the people. It was more costly than gold due to its rarity and it is more precious to YHWH than gold. So it truly cost them something to bring a sacrifice to YHWH. The blood was a temporary covering for sin until Yahshua would come.

After I went to this man's teaching I had a dream. I was in a church with lots of people and the teacher said that he needed someone to volunteer to pray 8 hours for one day of the week. I sat there thinking "wow, who could do that?" I already prayed a couple of hours a day and couldn't figure out what you would pray about for 8 hours. No one in the room raised their hands and then Abba Father spoke to me and said "I want you to do it." I really didn't want to do it; it seemed too costly for me to give that much of my time. I said Abba how can I do that? He said "remember what the missionary said? "A sacrifice always costs you something." I realized that a true sacrifice to the Father isn't something that comes easily, that's why it is called a sacrifice.

I woke up the next morning and decided that I would pray on Fridays before the Sabbath. At first it was a long day for me but after a while it became a delight to be in His presence. I found myself repenting for everything and everyone in all my generations. I repented on my face before YHWH every day, and then 8 hours at the end of the week. It was a true sacrifice of praise as it was so painful to lie there in the floor. Many times I would put pillows on the floor and lie before Him and repent for every sin I could think of, even my parents and grandparents sins. As the Word says that even to the third and fourth generation are the sins of the father passed down to the children. At one point YHWH told me I had more faith in the sickness than in Him. I cried

out in repentance to Him and prayed for His mercy and forgiveness realizing this was idolatry, as I was putting more faith in sickness than in Yahshua's sacrifice for my sins and the stripes He took for my healing. Looking back now I see that my confession of pain and sickness was a greater reality to me than that of YHWH's healing power. The pain that I suffered literally overrode my thinking and every function of my life. It was unbearable most times and just unlivable the rest of the time. After about 3 months of communion and repentance, **I had a dream. I DREAMED** that a man who represented healing came into a gymnasium full of people, where I and my husband and daughter were. I was going over to tell him what was wrong with me and was trying to get there before anyone else as I was so desperate to be healed. Before I even got there he pointed at me and a white light, like lightening, came out of his hand and hit me in the forehead. I fell in the floor and then began to fly around the room above all the people's heads and laugh and praise YHWH. I don't know how long it was before I came back to stand on the floor, but it was then that a prophesy was given from YHWH. He said that I would have a healing ministry and so would my daughter. END of DREAM.

When I woke up the next morning, to my amazement, I was healed of all the pain!!!! **There was no pain in my body!** What a glorious day. It had been many years since I didn't know pain at all times.

Suddenly I could pick up a 40 lb. bag of dog food. I could walk any distance at the mall without using a handicap sticker, a cane or a wheelchair. I could, to my joy, hold my grandchildren, vacuum, hike, sit for hours, travel, and eat ice cream and pizza. Here in a dream, of all places, I had gotten the new body I had, for so many years, prayed for. My husband's prayers were answered along with all of my family and friends. Thanks be to YHWH, all glory and honor to Him. It was soooo wonderful to be free!!!!!! I wanted to go to the doctor and get the two, 12 inch thick medical charts that had been split twice so he could carry them, to have their final entry!!! **A miracle had happened!!!** I wanted it written in black and white to glorify my Yahshua. My doctor is a powerful man of faith, so I knew he would rejoice with me, and not think I had gone crazy. As I was driving down the road going to my appointment I was thinking about my testimony and what I would say to the doctor. Let's see, I had begun by repenting and then taking communion and then I had the dream..... I was interrupted by YHWH's voice that was such a loud and frightening thunder, I slammed on my brakes and almost stopped my car as I drove around this huge curve. He said "**No, your healing began when you began to keep The Sabbath. You kept my covenant of the Sabbath so I honored your covenant of communion.**" I began to weep and praise my

Abba Father as the whole thing became evident to me. All the pieces began to come together and at last I could understand all the things that had happened in my life throughout the years.

A few months before the truth of repentance and the revelation of communion had been shown to me; I had felt so convicted about keeping the Sabbath according to Isaiah 58:13-14. It says that, as we hold back our foot on the Sabbath (Saturday) from pursuing our own interests on His Holy day; if we call Shabbat (Sabbath) a delight, YHWH's holy day worth honoring; and then honor it by not doing our usual things or pursuing our own interests or even talking about them. Then we will find delight in YHWH. And he will make us ride on the heights and feed us with our heritage from Jacob (Ya'acov) for YHWH's mouth has said it.

There are four blessings in Isaiah 58 promised to a Sabbath keeper.

#1 You will find your joy in YHWH:

Isaiah 58:14 When we "DELIGHT" in entering into YHWH's Holy day to be with Him and rest in His covenant and be obedient to Him, there is a real joy that comes to your spirit. It is the joy of YHWH and is only present when it is your delight to be with Him in full covenant, rather than just going through the motions because you feel it is traditionally necessary. He doesn't want our sacrifices he wants our heart. I had been going to a Sabbath keeping church for 2 years but would leave the meeting on Sabbath and go to the store. I had truth but it wasn't written in my heart nor was I implementing it in my life. I lacked the delight in YHWH and His truth.

#2 You will have spiritual authority to declare the Kingdom of Heaven.

Is.58:7 "YHWH will cause your enemies attacking you to be defeated before you; they will advance on you one way and flee before you seven ways.... 13 YHWH will make you the head and not the tail; and you will be only above, never below - if you will listen to, observe and obey the commands of YHWH your Elohim.

Luke 10:17- 20 "Then the seventy returned WITH JOY, saying, "Yahshua, even the demons are subject to us in Your name." 18 And He said to them, "I saw Satan fall like lightning from heaven.

19 Behold, I give you the authority to trample on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing shall by any means hurt you. 20 nevertheless do not rejoice in this, that the spirits are subject to you, but rather rejoice because your names are written in heaven."

14 Then shalt thou delight thyself in the YHWH; and I will cause thee to ride upon the high places of the earth, and feed thee with the heritage of Jacob thy father: for the mouth of YHWH hath spoken it.

Now that, is "riding on the heights of the land" (Is.58:14), I rode on the high

places of the earth in the dream. I think that is what YHWH was revealing to me.

It also says that nothing by any means shall harm you and you have spiritual authority over the enemy and all of his devices, not only that but the enemy has to FLEE from you 7 ways. HalleluYah!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

#3 You will be **“Feasting on the inheritance of your father Jacob.”**

This is walking in that place of a child of promise, in a covenant spoken by YHWH himself. **To feast is an elaborate and usually abundant meal often accompanied by a ceremony or it can also be some entertainment or something that gives unusual or abundant enjoyment. Our delight is in Him and in turn He prepares a table for us, an inheritance so rich and wonderful and more than enough. This is the life more abundant that Yahshua promised us and the fullness of joy. It is the 100 fold blessing and His fullness of blessing. Yahshua said in**

John 10:10 “The thief does not come except to steal, and to kill, and to destroy. I have come that they may have life, and that they may have it more abundantly.”

John 15: 9 *"As the Father loved Me, I also have loved you; abide in My love. 10 If you keep My commandments, you will abide in My love, just as I have kept My Father's commandments and abide in His love. 11 **These things I have spoken to you, that My joy may remain in you, and that your joy may be full***

#4 **Health and Healing comes from keeping the Sabbath Holy.** Yahshua spoke to me and said specifically that keeping of the Sabbath was the reason He had healed me.

*Exodus 15:25-26 There YHWH made a decree and a law for them, and there he tested them. 26 He said, "If you listen carefully to the voice of YHWH and do what is right in his eyes, **if you pay attention to his commands and keep all his decrees, I will not bring on you any of the diseases I brought on the Egyptians, for I am YHWH, who heals you.**"*

*Isaiah 58: 8 Then your light will break forth like the dawn, and **your healing will quickly appear**; then your righteousness will go before you, and the glory of YHWH will be your rear guard. 9 Then you will call, and YHWH will answer; you will cry for help, and he will say: Here am I. "If you do away with the yoke of oppression, with the pointing finger and malicious talk, 10 and if you spend yourselves in behalf of the hungry and satisfy the needs of the oppressed, then your light will rise in the darkness, and your night will become like the*

noonday. 11 YHWH will guide you always; he will satisfy your needs in a sun-scorched land and will strengthen your frame. You will be like a well-watered garden, like a spring whose waters never fail. 12 Your people will rebuild the ancient ruins and will raise up the age-old foundations; you will be called *Repairer of Broken Walls, Restorer of Streets with Dwellings*. 13 "If you keep your feet from breaking the Sabbath and from doing as you please on my holy day, if you call the Sabbath a delight and YHWH's holy day honorable, and if you honor it by not going your own way and not doing as you please or speaking idle words, 14 then you will find your joy in YHWH, and I will cause you to ride on the heights of the land and to feast on the inheritance of your father Jacob." **The mouth of YHWH has spoken.**

My husband and I closed our Saturday (Sabbath) concession business to honor His word to keep the Sabbath Holy. It was very hard on us financially as we were already having difficulties economically. The manufacturing recession hit us hard with plant closures in our town and my husband's job was suddenly gone. There weren't any other jobs out there to be found either as the whole telecommunication industry was affected. So it wasn't an easy decision to close the source of making ends meet, it cost us something. But even Yahshua had to pay the price and we all have to count the cost in some way or other. It cost YHWH the life of his only Son to save us. When my husband and I paid the price, He knew we desired Him and His joy and delight, more than mere earthly things.

We had to eventually declare bankruptcy with many others in our little town. We were financially bankrupt but spiritually we were blessed, as we had found the truth of obedience and the blessing of resting and meeting with YHWH on the day He had set apart to be with us. Yahshua has restored us in every way now. I have been healed and restored, my husband has a secure job now, and we have found great joy and delight in being with Him on His special day. The spiritual authority and covenant of YHWH is operating in our lives as it was intended to be.

YHWH declared his rest of Shabbat (Sabbath) from the day of creation as an everlasting forever covenant. He confirms it through the word (Torah) to keep His covenant forever as a sign between us and Him that we belong to Him, like our wedding ring. And when we began keeping this covenant out of Love for our Abba Father it manifested the covenant of healing brought by Yahshua's stripes. John 14:21 Yahshua says "*whoever has my commands and keeps them is the one who loves me, and the one who loves me will be loved by my Father, and I will love him and reveal myself to him.*"

We chose life and the blessing over the things of this world and that is what moved YHWH's heart to hear our prayers and meet our needs in abundance.

He then truly began to reveal himself to us and showed us the path of healing and restoration because of entering into His covenant with Him. We must choose life and the blessing, or death and the curse, as it is clearly laid out in Deuteronomy 27 and 28. If you haven't made it a conscious choice, without knowing it, you are probably walking under the curse of disobedience.

„Choose you this day“ is what the Word says. Life is all about choices, had I not made the right choices that lined up with YHWH's Word, I would have many more years added onto the 13 and a half years of pain and sickness, if I was even still on the planet. YHWH himself walked through the covenant and expects us to choose to do so as well. It is a marriage vow to be His forever and put on the wedding ring of keeping His Sabbath Holy. Abba Father, I choose life and the blessing. I love you and want to delight in your presence on our special day together, I want to remember the Sabbath and keep it Holy because you are Holy.

Isaiah 58 says that as we hold back our foot on the Sabbath Then we will find delight in YHWH. And he will make us ride on the heights and feed us with our heritage from Jacob (Ya'acov) for YHWH's mouth has said it. Remember the blessing in Deuteronomy 28 that said:

1 "If you listen closely to what YHWH your Elohim says, observing and obeying all his mitzvot (commands) which I am giving you today, YHWH your Elohim will raise you high above all the nations on earth; 2 and all the following blessings will be yours in abundance -if you will do what YHWH your Elohim says: 3 "A blessing on you in the city, and a blessing on you in the countryside. 4 "A blessing on the fruit of your body, the fruit of your land and the fruit of your livestock - the young of your cattle and flocks. 5 "A blessing on your grain-basket and kneading-bowl. 6 "A blessing on you when you go out, and a blessing on you when you come in. 7 "YHWH will cause your enemies attacking you to be defeated before you; they will advance on you one way and flee before you seven ways. 8 "YHWH will order a blessing to be with you in your barns and in everything you undertake; he will bless you in the land YHWH your Elohim is giving you. 9 "YHWH will establish you as a people separated out for himself, as he has sworn to you - if you will observe the mitzvot (commands) of YHWH your Elohim and follow his ways. 10 Then all the peoples on earth will see that YHWH's name, his presence, is with you; so that they will be afraid of you. 11 "YHWH will give you great abundance of good things - of the fruit of your body, the fruit of your livestock and the fruit of your land in the land YHWH swore to your ancestors to give you. 12 YHWH will open for you his good treasure, the sky, to give your land its rain at the right seasons and to bless everything you undertake. You will lend to many nations and not borrow; 13 YHWH will make you the head and not the tail; and

you will be only above, never below - if you will listen to, observe and obey the mitzvot of YHWH your Elohim 14 and not turn away from any of the words I am ordering you today, neither to the right nor to the left, to follow after other gods and serve them.

Keeping the Sabbath of the YHWH makes us “ride on the heights of the land” in Isaiah 58 and in Deuteronomy 28 it says “YHWH your Elohim will raise you high above all the nations on earth.” That is why in the dream I rose above everyone in the room and flew with great shalom and joy. Rising above all sickness and disease and casting down all fear and sin and doubt. There was now a blessing on the fruit of my body. I was now bearing the fruit of Yahshua’s redemption and healing and wholeness through life and the blessing of keeping His instructions to enter into the Holy day of YHWH and rest with Him

in the perfect shalom of completeness. Well I did ride on the heights. In my dream I flew. And when I awoke I was healed. I did delight in YHWH and in Yahshua my healer. HalleluYah!!!! I get excited again and again as I tell the story of my healing, just remembering the agony I have been delivered from. I can once again enjoy life, free of pain, and eat the foods I couldn't eat for many years. No pizza or ice cream for 10 years was a hard sentence for me, but the pain and the loss of living a normal life was a worse prison than I can tell you. But because of YHWH’s great love and mercy I am free. I glorify the one who deserves all of the Glory, Yahshua ha Mashiach my King. HalleluYah!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

There was another confirmation of my healing being due to keeping the Sabbath of YHWH. In fact the words YHWH spoke to me on the road to the doctor’s office, made clear the words given to me 20 years before in a visitation I received at a camp meeting held at Ruth Heflin’s missionary camp in Virginia. I was taken to the throne in the spirit during a three hour worship service and at that time I was told by Yahshua that I would take the message of **HIS REST** to the nations. So now it all became clear. **His rest is the Sabbath**; I thought it was some kind of prayer time or place to go to be with YHWH at the time. I couldn’t understand it when in actuality it was a place, contained in the day of the Sabbath, to go be with Him. It was set apart for me to fellowship with Him because the Sabbath was made for man, not man for the Sabbath. Even though I read Hebrews over and over again about „entering into His rest that still remains for us today, I still couldn’t get it.” It also said to „fear lest you not enter into it”. I just didn’t understand that it was talking about the Sabbath rest, even though Hebrews clearly says that there remains a Sabbath rest for YHWH’s people, as I was never taught about anything like that in my church.

When I found the truth of His Sabbath I found delighting in His day brings healing, restoration, shalom, prosperity, blessing, completeness, and beyond. If you notice in the gospels that Yahshua healed on the Sabbath repeatedly, and made it a point to show that in the Sabbath is healing. It is YHWH's covenant of rest since creation and it is our door to the full benefits of His Kingdom of Shalom thus Shabbat shalom. Why do you think the Jews are so blessed financially? By keeping the covenant of Shabbat they are blessed.

But is the Sabbath only for the Jews?

Here is the answer in Isaiah 56: *1. Here is what YHWH says: "Observe justice, do what is right, for my salvation is close to coming, my righteousness to being revealed." 2 Happy is the person who does this, anyone who grasps it firmly, who keeps Shabbat and does not profane it, and keeps himself from doing any evil.*

3 A foreigner joining YHWH should not say, "YHWH will separate me from his people"; likewise the eunuch should not say, "I am only a dried-up tree."

*4 For here is what YHWH says: "As for the eunuchs who keep my Shabbats, who choose what pleases me and hold fast to my covenant: 5 in my house, within my walls, I will give them power and a name greater than sons and daughters; I will give him an everlasting name that will not be cut off. 6 **"And the foreigners who join themselves to YHWH to serve him, to love the name of YHWH, and to be his workers, all who keep Shabbat and do not profane it, and hold fast to my covenant, 7 I will bring them to my holy mountain and make them joyful in my house of prayer; their burnt offerings and sacrifices will be accepted on my altar; for my house will be called a house of prayer for all peoples."** 8 YHWH ELOHIM says, he who gathers Isra'el's exiles: "There are yet others I will gather, besides those gathered already."*

And here is what it says in Exodus, Hebrews and Isaiah.

*Ex 12:49 - **One law shall be for the native-born and for the stranger who dwells among you."***

***"So there remains a Sabbath keeping for the people of YHWH."** Hebrews 4:9*

*Isaiah 11: 9 For the earth shall be full of the knowledge of YHWH as the waters cover the sea. 10 "And in that day there shall be a Root of Jesse, Who shall stand as a banner to the people; **For the Gentiles shall seek Him, And His resting place shall be glorious."***

To receive our healing we must go to Yahshua and cast our cares on Him, repent of our sins, and walk in obedience to Him and all of His commands. In the beginning was the word and that word was Yahshua, He is Torah so to obey Him we must obey Torah (first 5 books of the Bible) because He

himself taught and obeyed Torah. He said if we love Him we will keep His commandments. They are His commands (instructions) because He is The Word. We must also believe in our Messiah and that through Him we are saved. We must also in the same measure believe we are healed. Some people believe in their salvation but can't believe for healing, and they are one in the same, bought and paid for by His blood. Trust me when you get free from all sins of the past and present, you won't have to struggle with faith in Him. The peace (shalom) that passes all understanding will keep your hearts and mind. You will know the truth and the truth will set you free. All of the cares that choke out the truth of the Word will be cast upon Him because you know that He cares for you. Freedom from captivity brings you to a place of trust that casts out all doubts, and fear is cast out by His perfect love.

After my healing miracle Yahshua began to pour out His spirit on me to write music and I could actually play my guitar correctly after many years. I so desired to worship YHWH when I was sick, that I would tune my guitar so low until the strings were very loose and easier to play. I couldn't play long and it was very painful, and not very pretty, but it was another one of my sacrifices of praise. Now healing flows from the music Yahshua gives to me and people have been healed, delivered of fear, and set free from unclean spirits. I tell everyone that I don't have any talent or ability; I only have His presence through the life and the blessing of walking in His instructions. From the sweetness of the fruit of His essence flow His blessings. Without His presence I honestly cannot do anything, including walking in full healing. My ministry is obedience. I just do what I see Him do and sing what I hear Him sing. Yes I have heard Him sing. Many of the songs he has given to me have come in a dream. I am nothing more than a radio for Yahshua. After the pain was gone from my body, I still needed some restoration and the new body I had asked YHWH for so many times. The arthritis of the spine had shrunk me to 5'1" and I had a bump on the base of my neck that stuck out. We had a service at our community where we were called to the front for prayer, and while being prayed for at the altar, I felt YHWH reach down and take a hold of each end of me and stretch me. My husband thought I was crazy when I said I just got stretched and I know I am taller now. But when we got home I made him measure me. I was 5' 2 1/4" inches. Since I was 15 years old my height was 5' 1 3/4" tall, but due to the arthritis in my spine, I had shrunk to 5' 1". Now miraculously the bump on my neck was gone and I was a full 1/2" taller than I ever had been in my life. And 1 and 1/4" inches taller than I was that morning. Yahshua did such a complete work. I praise Him for full restoration of my body, soul, spirit, and mind. I had

another restoration that happened, but I'm not sure exactly when during this time. I knew since my healing, I was reading again and hadn't been able to do that very easily for years as I had double vision. I had forgotten about my eyes, but knew I was reading more of the Word like I used to. Then we went to Sedona for a vacation. There was a subdivision we always passed that had a sign out front that I never could read correctly due to the double vision. My husband and I always laughed when we passed by because I thought it said Mystic Chills as this is how it looked to me (mysticchills). This time when I saw the sign I could see it clearly, and I said, "Mystic Hills"! I began to shout and praise Him and cry. He had restored my sight and healed my eyes and I didn't even realize it until that moment. HalleluYah!! Thanks be to my Mighty Elohim who finishes all that He begins and He is able to complete every work that He begins. All we have to do is line up with Him and His covenant. Remember what it says in *Deuteronomy 28: 13* *"YHWH will make you the head and not the tail; and you will be only above, never below - if you will listen to, observe and obey the commands of YHWH your Elohim 14 and not turn away from any of the words I am ordering you today, neither to the right nor to the left, to follow after other gods and serve them."* All we have to do is listen, obey and don't turn to the right or the left as when we do we will end up serving other gods or idols (choosing death and the curse). Obedience to the commands isn't legalism; they are instructions of protection for YHWH's children. Don't you tell your children to not touch a hot stove or play in the street or they will get hurt? There is freedom in the territory of the Kingdom of YHWH to be safe and healthy and blessed. This is what all parents want for their children, and so does YHWH.

If all of this sounds really far out remember we have a really far out awesome Elohim. He can do anything! The Bible isn't a book of just the past, but also the present and the future. Our YHWH is the same yesterday, today and forever. The same miraculous, signs & wonders and giver of dreams He has always been.

His Sabbath began on the 7th day of the first week of the creation of this world and mankind. YHWH said it was a perpetual commandment unto all generations, and that means forever. It has never changed because he never changes. It is the spirit of anti-messiah in the Word that tries to change the days and times and even seasons (Daniel 7:25). Sabbath remains for us on the 7th day otherwise known as Saturday. Our healing Savior rewards those who seek Him. Yahshua is alive and well today and He wants to heal you. Cry out to him in repentance and choose life and the blessing so you can ride on the heights of the land and bring forth the fruit of your body of Yahshua's redemption and healing and His

mighty deliverance of setting the captives free. I am free; I pray you will be also. Once you are free please remember that you must stand against the powerless enemy and keep him as the liar under your feet. We can be made sick by deception. The enemy may try to get you to take back the sickness or pain again.

Remember! Nahum 1:9 says

“Affliction shall not rise up the second time.”

Raise up the matzo (Yahshua is the bread that came down from Heaven) of communion (fellowship restored with the Abba) and declare “my YHWH says I am healed and He can’t lie, Satan is the liar and I declare I am healed in Yahshua’s Holy name.

Don’t be Deceived! I want to give you an example of „death by deception“ that happened to me TWICE. You’d think I would have learned the first time. But you can be deceived into believing the lies of the enemy unto an untimely death and the deception can be that you are sick as well.

The enemy tried to steal my daughter when she was 16. She was taken in an ambulance to the hospital and had no vital signs so they were going to put her on life support. She was blue and her temperature was 80 something I was told it was that of a dead person. She had no blood pressure or heart beat and was cold.

Then again several years later during my granddaughter's birth, the babies heart stopped and she was dead about 30 minutes in the womb. Both had died an untimely death. Both times, I cried out to YHWH and begged Him in the name of Yahshua to heal them, and nothing happened. They remained dead. But in both instances when I exposed the liar and the deceiver and declared that he had no authority over their lives and commanded him to loose them and let them go, **they came back to life.** Both were fully restored with no damage to brains or organs!!!!
HalleluYah!!!!!!

Don’t let the enemy deceive you into accepting sickness or even death especially if you are walking in YHWH’s commandments. Be sure to repent of your sins known and unknown and then take authority over the enemy and resist him and tell him to leave by the authority given to us by Yahshua and His Holy Name. Do not be deceived, but choose life and declare it, restoration is yours. Trust YHWH more than you trust sickness, death, the doctors word curses, or the problem, and fight for what is yours. If you don't have any strength to fight, get someone to pray for you, but you continue to repent and begin to do the Word and keep His commands. Take Communion daily and repent daily and Yahshua will stand in the gap with you. He is ever interceding through His covenant cut with His own flesh and

blood. Right after I was healed, people who knew me didn't even recognize me. They would say "do I know you?" Even a friend of 15 years stood face to face with me and didn't recognize me. That is true restoration. YHWH has brought me total restoration and transformation and I give Him all the praise and glory as my Savior and my King.

I pray in the name of Yahshua that YHWH will give you a revelation of His truth, bring you to a place of true repentance, and complete you in His deliverance, healing and restoration paid for by the blood of His Son. I declare your sins are forgiven by the blood of Yahshua. May your entire body be restored and health and strength be returned to you. May your joy be full and the shalom that passes all understanding remain and dwell in you.

May YHWH bless and keep you. May YHWH make His face shine on you and show you His favor. May YHWH lift up His face toward you and give you, Shalom. In this way may the name of YHWH be put on you so He will bless you. (Numbers 6:24-27)

Le Chaim (to Life) in the name of Yahshua,
Amen.

Chapter 4

The Children Of Promise

This chapter is about the 100 fold blessing YHWH has for His Children of Promise for the end time and His covering of protection. Elohim demonstrated this to me by multiplying beans during a flood in Texas, multiplying chocolate muffins at a banquet, and other exciting miracles that brought confirmation of the truth He was releasing. He then opened the parable to me about the 30, 60, and 100 fold blessing and how this is the key to know who the Children of Promise are, and how to move from provision to abundance no matter what the economy is. This message so encouraged me to not worry about the hard times we're going through or about the tribulation, for our mighty YHWH has it all under control and has prepared abundance through Yahshua at the beginning of time. YHWH also showed me the place of entering into the abundant life of the Kingdom through the key of David and what that key is.

Revelation 3:10-13 says:

10 Because you kept the word of my patience, I also will keep you from the hour of testing, that which is to come on the whole world, to test those who dwell on the earth. 11 I come quickly. Hold firmly to that which you have, so that no one takes your crown. 12 He who overcomes, I will make him a pillar in the temple of YHWH, and he will go out from there no more. I will write on him the name of YHWH, and the name of the city of YHWH, the new Yerushalayim, which comes down out of heaven from YHWH, and my own new name. 13 He who has an ear let him hear what the Spirit says to the assemblies.

Psalms 91 says:

1 He who dwells in the secret place of the Most High Shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. 2 I will say of YHWH, "He is my refuge and my fortress; My YHWH, in Him I will trust." 3 Surely He shall deliver you from the snare of the fowler [F86](#) And from the perilous pestilence. 4 He shall cover you with His feathers, And under His wings you shall take refuge; His truth shall be your shield and buckler. 5 You shall not be afraid of the terror by night, Nor of the arrow that flies by day, 6 Nor of the pestilence that walks in darkness, Nor of the destruction that lays waste at noonday. 7 A thousand may fall at your side, And ten thousand at your right hand; But it shall not come near you. 8 Only with your eyes shall you look, And see the reward of the wicked. 9 Because you have made YHWH, who is my refuge, Even the Most High, your dwelling place, 10 No evil shall befall you, Nor shall any plague come near your

dwelling; 11 For He shall give His angels charge over you, To keep you in all your ways. 12 In their hands they shall bear you up, Lest you dash your foot against a stone. 13 You shall tread upon the lion and the cobra, The young lion and the serpent you shall trample underfoot. 14 "Because he has set his love upon Me, therefore I will deliver him; I will set him on high, because he has known My name. 15 He shall call upon Me, and I will answer him; I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him and honor him. 16 With long life I will satisfy him, And show him My salvation."

Acts 2:39

For the promise is unto you, and to your children, and to all that are afar off, even as many as YHWH our Elohim shall call.

Galatians 3:29

And if ye be Mashiah's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise.

Galatians 4:28 "NOW WE, BRETHREN, AS ISAAC WAS, ARE THE CHILDREN OF PROMISE."

I have to say I didn't understand the child of promise thing until YHWH taught me what it meant. The way He revealed this to me still amazes me. But here is how it began.

I began to feel a great urgency about the hour we live in. I could not forget the visitation I received from YHWH when He took me to the Temple Mount. I could hear over and over again the statement given by the Lamb of YHWH on the Temple Mount, that the sheep had already been separated from the goats. I could see very clearly, again, and again in my head the land being ripped up in huge tsunami waves of judgment.

Many prophecies were being fulfilled, but not at the old, one every few years' time frame. It seemed as if the word was being proclaimed on the news every day with prophesy after prophesy being fulfilled. And after the many dreams of end time happenings and warnings I had had in the last year, and others also, it all culminated in "the Lion of Judah roars" visitation. I knew judgment was on its way in a huge way.

I began to worry about how YHWH would provide for me and my family. I knew things would be unlike anything we have ever seen before. There would be great famine, possible nuclear attacks, war, lack of water, and desperation on every side of life. So I told YHWH, I don't have time or money enough to get a well for water and set up everything on solar in case there is no electricity or water available. I don't have the right kind of land to raise my own food, it is all desert. It's too hot to store food unless you have a special place for it. I haven't bought food to store and what about gasoline? If there is no electricity there is no gas because the pumps won't work. So that means there is no transportation. I began to pray for YHWH to be my

provider in this matter.

I kept being impressed by YHWH about the message the congregation leader gave, when I had the visitation of the Lion of Judah roaring, and about the sons of promise walking in the blessing and the sons of the flesh having troubles on every side. I didn't really think that that had anything to do with what I was seeking Him for, however YHWH showed me differently.

In the middle of all of this YHWH spoke to me and my husband to remodel our house. For years YHWH told me to decorate His Kingdom not my house. I love to decorate so it was a kind of fast before YHWH for me. My husband and I poured our efforts into evangelizing and building YHWH's Kingdom. We let our house go concerning repairs and focused on YHWH and building His Kingdom. Now here we are at the end of days when there is so much to be done and The Father speaks to both of our hearts to fix up the house. I didn't get it, but His ways are higher than mine so we just did it. I really wanted to record a new CD and minister for YHWH and travel, but I know the importance of obedience so I did as He said, what seemed to be a mundane non spiritual task. We were going to do the roof first but the housing market crashed and our friend didn't have any work. So my husband said "do you want to do the kitchen first so we can give Richard some work?" And of course I said yes. We had an old air conditioning vent system that we really didn't want to tear out because it meant more money and work to be done to the old house. We hadn't had central air in the 12 years we lived in the house despite the 110+ temperatures. It was just too expensive and we only needed it during monsoon so we suffered through with window units. The rest of the year the swamp cooler did just fine and kept the bills down.

Well we tore out a wall to expand the kitchen and my husband tore off the end of one of the pop out vents that was added in the 80's as our house was built in 1955. There was a newspaper folded neatly inside the vent in the wall. There were other newspapers crumpled up and falling apart around the vent that were dated from 1984 but this one was from 1995 and was folded neatly as if it had just been placed there and it was not deteriorated like the others were. He pulled it out and handed it to me and said "let's see what was happening in the past". So I opened it and there was the headline from another city far away about a group of people who were called in 1949 to prepare a place for the end time for people to go. I was glued to the story as I read each line and looked at the pictures. The people were already old in the story and it had been 13 years since the story was written. The story told of receiving the call and then preparing and waiting for the promise. They traveled for 12 years around the country waiting on the Father to show them where to go. They preached an end time message for people to repent and prepare their hearts for the end of days. Their message was one of living a Holy life consecrated before YHWH, and now they're in the 1960's, so most people just weren't interested as it would mean life style of

Holiness. Most people of that era wanted “free love” and “peace on earth”. A Holy consecrated life with The Creator and Father wasn’t what they were looking for as they were looking for “who they were” and to “find themselves”.

The Father had spoken to the children of promise many details of consecrating their lives before Him. I have to say I don’t know if I could’ve been obedient to their call, however I am sure thankful that they obeyed. They were led to the land YHWH had spoken of in the same year as Israel’s 6 day war. They purchased it by a miracle and in the next few years they built this refuge for Yahshua’s people, after they had lived in tents in 110+ degrees on the land for a year. They did all the work themselves and forged out of a barren desert land, an oasis like you have never seen before with date palms, flowers, and grass.

These children of promise have lived only on the provision of YHWH for almost 50 years now. Yet they have 80 acres of land with all solar cooling and date trees and gardens and an Olympic sized swimming pool. Their main building is built in Biblical numbers and fashion and it was all directed by Elohim. They have food stored and already have a rationing system in place for food and water to remain for a long period of time to feed many people. Every one of them works the land and equipment, as they have no help from outsiders, although all are welcome to come and visit with them. People are welcomed with open arms of love and sent away with arms full of dates and tomatoes and other produce they might have on hand. At the time of the article there were only 5 of them left alive.

Here it was 13 years later and I didn’t think any would be left alive. But I just had to find out.

So I went in search of them. It took some doing but we found them. There they were, only 2 of the originals ones left now, and a third one who wandered in off the desert later. They were very old but healthy and still working. It was amazing how with their bare hands they had built this beautiful oasis that seemed almost surreal in the barren place they were in.

They took us on a tour and were very friendly. They gave us dates and tomatoes from their land. I was going to give them some money and the Father spoke to me and said these are children of promise. You give them a one hundred dollar bill and tell them that it is prophetically declaring that they are under the 100 fold children of promise blessing. Well I didn’t even know what the 100 fold blessing was nor did I know what a child of promise was. I just obeyed The Father and prayed over the leader of the children of promise and declared His blessing, and she was very thankful.

When I left, I got in my car and began to weep. YHWH spoke to me and said “Here you were worried about how YOU were going to accomplish my provision to take care of you. You are not under the blessing of provision; you are a “child of promise” as a Sabbath keeper. I called these people to prepare this place for you before you

were even born. Everything you need is here and I even had the newspaper put in the wall for you to get you here all in my timing.

I knew then what YHWH was talking about in the Lion has roared visitation, when He said I was walking in doubt and insecurity. Not just me but the bride of Yahshua. We are all walking in a place that isn't the place of trust just like the children in the wilderness when they thought that YHWH couldn't provide for them, and they gathered more manna than was necessary for that day. They were walking in doubt and insecurity over provision for the basic needs of life. The only time they were allowed to gather extra was for the Sabbath. Whatever we gather in these last hours will not spoil or mold or run out. There will be enough to feed the 5000, with baskets full left over. That blessing rests on the shoulders of the one who holds the key of David. And it is imparted to the ones who keep His Word in obedience and don't deny Him.

The Father reminded me of how He had multiplied beans in Texas a few months before that. I had gone on a ministry trip to Abilene. YHWH had impressed me to go see a movie before I left. I'm not much into movies and the trailer for this one looked rather sacrilegious so I wasn't interested. But I was so impressed by Him to go, so I obeyed and went. It turned out to be one of my all-time favorite movies. It was about Noah's ark in the modern day. I already knew I was to teach on repentance in Texas and about the days of Noah being marked by a lack of repentance. So it is today, people have no remorse, no morals; their conscience is seared over with a hot iron. Even in the pulpit you don't hear about repentance, just money and provision. I'm sure Noah preached a hundred year message of repentance but no one listened. I'm sure he told them about judgment and a flood coming. They didn't listen or hear, they just went on doing what they'd always done. Noah prophetically built the ark and in Hebrews 11:7 it says that "Noah, by trusting, put the world under condemnation and received the righteousness that comes from trusting". Do you see that it was the prophetic act of building the ark that brought the rain and condemnation of the world?

I'm sure when the people saw the rain starting and the earth opening up with floods of water that they became believers really Quickly since it had never rained before. I'm sure they began to repent before they perished in the water. However the doors to the ark were closed by YHWH and only He could open them. It was too late for them to enter in, just like the 5 foolish virgins in Matthew 10. The door had already been shut. The doors have been closed by YHWH to an unrepentant disobedient unbelieving people to the Promised Land, who hadn't kept His word.

Even in the movie, the modern day Noah's message was to repent before the flood and the SIN bill was passed. WOW! The movie totally confirmed the message that YHWH had impressed me to give on repentance and Noah's Ark.

So I went to Texas with 2 meetings scheduled. One at the home of my friend Lou on Sabbath and the other on the first day (sunday) at a ladies meeting. When I got there I

took my friends to the movie about Noah's ark because I knew that they just had to see it to understand fully what I was going to teach. They also were totally blown away by the truth held in the movie.

After we went home we stayed up and talked about The Word and our Father like always, until midnight and then fell dead asleep. That night the biggest storm that has hit that area in 50 years hit. About 1:00 am my friend Lou woke up and was wide awake. She said she knew she needed to pray but didn't know what to pray about, so she just obeyed. At 1:30am I was awakened with a need to pray also. At 1:43 am the phone rang and I was very concerned with what was wrong. It was my friend's son who is a fireman calling to tell us that there was a huge flood, it had been raining rather heavily but we took no thought of it. The lady who had seen the movie with us that day, Linda and her husband were right on the creek that had overflowed. Lou's son couldn't get out of his driveway, the water was so high, so he could not check on them, so he wanted us to go. Our house sat up on a hill with a moat like ravine around it, so we were safe.

I jumped out of bed when I heard the phone ring, Lou was coming to wake me up and I met her at the door. We were both wide awake, and got in the van and headed down the hill. When we got to the entrance to Linda and Jerrel's land, the river met us. There was normally a road that went down in the property to the house on the creek. We were just shocked and didn't know what to do. We went back to the house as it continued to pour rain. The creek had totally covered the road like a huge river swallowing up everything in its path, and it continued to rain. It was really dark and hard to see what was going on, but everything the headlights exposed was shocking. There were houses washed away and trees and debris everywhere. When we got to the house there was a truck in the driveway and even as I write this one year later I cry at the devastation that we saw.

Standing at the front door were our friends Linda and Jerrel soaking wet in pajamas with blue lips and shivering so hard I could see it from 100 ft. away. On the back of the truck on the tailgate were 2 other neighbors who were in their pajamas and were severely cut on the arms from getting out the window to the roof to save themselves from sure death. Their little dog wasn't so blessed, he died in the flash flood that destroyed their whole house and washed everything they owned down the river.

The fireman driving the truck had rushed to check on these 2 families who lived on the creek that was now a river and when he got to the first house he saw this man and his wife on the roof. He had no idea how he was going to save them when a boat floated up with the keys in it. He jumped in and drove to the house and got the people down off the roof into the boat.

Just then he heard someone screaming "Father help us! Our friends had awoken to go to the bathroom, to water up to their ankles and rising quickly. They couldn't get the doors opened to get out of the house because the pressure of the water inside

prevented it, so they climbed up on the kitchen counter as the water was rising so fast. Just then the refrigerator floated past as the water had already risen nearly as high as the counter. Linda's husband told her they would have to get out of the house but she didn't know how to swim and outside they were surrounded by a river of water. He had recently had open heart surgery and had no strength so they were both terrified of climbing into the raging flood and being swept away. However it was better than drowning inside the house as was becoming evident with the fast rising water, or being electrocuted as all the lights remained on even though the house was full of water. They climbed out the window and held onto a rock wall and then grabbed the flag pole by the house. Linda and Jerrel held on and screamed and prayed for help as the rushing waters tried to pull them from the pole. They held on for approximately an hour miraculously as Jerrel held on for himself and for Linda.

It is actually impossible that they could hang on with freezing cold water up to their necks in a raging flash flood. They were already in weakened conditions and one of them in their 70's and one in their 80's. However I believe that is why the wakeup call for prayer for me and Lou came in only a short time after going to sleep. We both knew to pray, but didn't know what about and we were wide awake when we should have been sleeping soundly, since we had stayed up so late and hadn't been asleep very long.

When the fireman heard Linda and Jerrel screaming he went towards them in the little motor boat and then he saw them hanging onto the pole. He had no idea how he would keep the boat close enough to them without it hitting them in the head. He also had no idea how he would get them into the boat. He had dropped off the other 2 people who were injured and told them to wait for him, so he had no help and the water was so powerful and throwing the boat around. How would he possibly be able to rescue these 2 people and hold the boat steady while lifting them into the boat. He could only get one at a time and what if the other one washed away while he was helping one of them into the boat? What if the boat itself hit them in the head and knocked them under water into the strong current? But he prayed for Yahuwah to help him and somehow the miracle came and he managed to save them, he is not really sure how it happened. He then dropped Linda and Jerrel off next to a field of cactus and told them they would have to walk to the road so he could pick them up in his truck. They walked through the field, unharmed by the cactus, and made it to the road, where he picked them up. He already had the other 2 neighbors on the back of the truck soaking wet and bleeding from their injuries.

The fireman wanted to take them all to the hospital, but Linda and Jerrel wanted to come to Lou's house, while the other couple went on to the hospital to get stitches.

Later when we went back to Linda and Jerrel's house when the waters receded, the pole they had clung to was ripped out of the ground and washed away by the powerful current. So not only did YHWH hold them to the pole so they wouldn't be washed

away and drowned, but He sent a boat with keys in it to a fireman who was willing to try to help them no matter what the cost. The Father held the pole in place until they were safe in the boat, then He got them into the boat without being harmed or slipping away in the current. Our Father YHWH then walked with them in the dark through a water covered field of cactus so they could arrive unharmed. Our YHWH is an Awesome and Loving Father!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! Praise His Name forever!

Now here on the doorstep are our friends frozen and bruised and going into shock. We grabbed them and I said “we’ve got to get them warmed up fast”, they were blue and shaking so hard. I said throw Jerrel in the bath tub clothes and all, and fill it with warm water and I’ll put Linda in the hot shower. Then you make some hot coffee Lou and we’ll find them some dry clothes and blankets. They stayed in the shower and tub until they thawed out and weren’t blue anymore and then we gave them warm clothes and all the blankets we could find and tried to warm them up. We managed to find sweats for them and big warm blankets and slowly they got warm, but their emotional shock remained. We worked on them all day keeping them busy with phone calls so they couldn’t think about the loss and devastation.

Jerrell had many very nice guitars, banjos, and fiddles and some were very old. I told the workers when they were able to get into the house to look for the guitars first. The sweetest neighbors of Lou’s saw Linda and Jerrel and they said we will help you in any way that we can. They went to the house and the waters had receded to the bottom of the windows and all of the musical instruments were floating on the water in their cases unharmed. The cases took the damage but the instruments were untouched. Except for a banjo which was full of muddy water. I helped Jerrel take that thing apart, piece by piece, and screw by screw and clean it and it kept his mind from being overwhelmed with it all. YHWH didn’t forget a thing in caring for these precious ones, even down to projects to keep them busy so they wouldn’t worry.

Then Lou’s son came in with all of the firemen and said one of the neighbor ladies who had 5 children was missing. She had gone out to work in the night and evidently didn’t see the water over the road and drove into it. They found her car but she was missing.

They made Lou’s house the hub because Lou has the gift of hospitality and the true love of Yahshua. Her whole life belongs to Him and she opens her home for ministers to come and rest, or teach, or just pass through. I call her Mother Israel because she has a passion for Israel that began for her as a young girl. She has read everything she can find about Israel and the Jews and follows the news about Israel every day and tries to see how it all fits prophetically in the Word for the end times. Her whole heart and passion is for Yahshua, and the Holy Land and the Jews.

Since Lou had all the food for the ladies meeting that was supposed to be held there that day, we cancelled the meeting and prepared all of the sandwiches and drinks for the fireman and searchers. The men worked all day and there was mud on Lou’s floor

so thick from their muddy boots tracking in for refreshments and prayer. We were so busy we hardly had time to think about the mud or what was happening, and we had had about an hour of sleep.

The men would come and pray and sing hymns and weep for this lady to be found safe. It really touched my heart and I just watched how people pull together when there's a crisis. It was good to see the men at the heart of it all. Eventually we ran out of food for them and we couldn't get to town as the roads were flooded out.

Lou and I had bought some beans for the 2 of us to eat. There was 2 small cups of beans. I had measured them at the store, one cup for each of us. I decided to cook them that morning for Linda and Jerrel and some cornbread to give them some strength. I didn't even think there would be enough for me and Lou to eat with them so I fed them first. There wasn't much in the pan but I dished me and Lou up some beans when they were full. There was still some in the pan. Lou put some ketchup in hers and hadn't eaten any yet when one of the precious workers who had gone to Linda's house and sifted through the muddy water to try to save their belongings, came in tired, wet and muddy. I looked in the pan and it wasn't empty so I said, "do you want some beans?" and she said "yes please". Lou put her beans back in the pan thinking there wouldn't be enough. I said "Lou don't you believe our Father is going to feed these people? Don't put your beans back, I pray in the name of Yahshua that these beans be blessed and multiplied." Well she still wouldn't eat any beans because she always puts others first. I already ate mine and so did Linda and Jerrel, and we need to feed this hungry neighbor, so we did. Then others came and I kept dishing out beans and the pan just wasn't empty.

I never counted how many people we fed. We were so tired we just kept moving because if we stopped we'd fall asleep. I just know that for several hours I kept dishing out beans and the pan wasn't empty.

Then they found the ladies body. It was just awful, men and women cried and all of our hearts were just broken. We all prayed together and the men went to tell the family. The children said they didn't think they could live without a momma, because there was no one to take care of them. The daddy who refused to go to church or listen to his believing wife came to Yahshua because of the love that was poured out by these awesome firemen who loved Him and had searched relentlessly for his wife. His wife's only prayer every day was that he would come to know the Father, and now her prayers had been answered; that he came to Yahshua, but the cost was high. The man has since remarried and the children have a momma now and last I heard they were all doing well..

After that things started to slow down till about 9:00 pm. When Lou finally dished up a bowl of beans for herself and added ketchup and some neighbors came in. We said would you like some beans and they said yes and Lou put her beans back again. I scolded her about how those beans were never going to run out, but her giving heart

just gave them right back in to the pan again. We fed the neighbors and after they left Lou finally got her bowl of beans. We actually put beans in a bowl and put them in the refrigerator and had lots of cornbread left over also. That cornbread was delicious, as one woman said it was better than a well-known restaurant. So it wasn't left over because it wasn't good, people ate that cornbread also but we had leftovers. I have cooked the same amount of beans at home as an experiment and it barely fed me and my husband with nothing left over. I knew we had had a miracle I just wanted to know how big.

Now YHWH reminded me of the beans being multiplied. So I went to the store and bought a 25 lb. bag of beans and proclaimed them my 7 year tribulation beans. I said YHWH can multiply them to last with some left over.

So the week after that I went to our Sabbath meeting. I hadn't prepared to go as I was almost 2 hours away and only attended about once a month. However my friend Polly said she felt led to ask me to go. I could ride with them as they had room because one of their daughters wasn't able to go that day. So I hurried and drove the 45 minutes to their house so we could go the rest of the way.

At the meeting we always break bread and fellowship afterwards. It is called Oneg. I didn't have anything cooked to take with me, however the day before I had gotten some muffins from the wholesale store. They were chocolate with chocolate chips inside and they were big muffins. There were 12 in the pack, however I had given one to my husband and I had eaten one and I left one with Polly's daughter as it was her favorite. So there were only 9 left and there were about 40 people there that day including children. I wanted everyone to get some, so I sliced them like brownies. Another lady brought some whipped topping she had mixed with some strawberry crème of some kind. So everyone ate the "brownies" with that whipped topping on top. One of my friends ate 2 or 3 servings herself and I saw people returning to get seconds at the table. I was happy that everyone had gotten some.

After oneg I went to the kitchen to help clean up and put things away and the muffin container was completely FULL!!!! Polly looked and said she thought I had more now than what I started out with. I just praised the Father and laughed as I knew that He was speaking to me again. I was really excited about the way YHWH was demonstrating His covering for the Children of Promise. I told the ladies there about the beans and the walk of YHWH's promise and not seeking provision, leading to the abundant life Yahshua promised us.

Then that week I called a friend of mine to tell her the good news of the promise of abundance, and she was at the grocery store. I was telling her how YHWH was showing me about the Children of Promise and that the ones who were keeping His Sabbaths and Feasts would have nothing but abundance and the 100 fold blessing. I also told her of the miracles of the beans and the cupcakes. She listened and said "praise Yahshua" as she was a Sabbath keeper also, and then we hung up.

She called me a few days later to tell me that the anointing of that blessing was transferred through the phone conversation and how she had been blessed. She was waiting for some steaks that were on sale for .96 a lb. The place was packed and the shelf was empty. The butcher told them it would be quite a while before he could get some more cut so they would have to wait or come back. She was waiting and after we hung up she looked on the shelf and there was a large package of meat there. There were lots of people still standing there waiting, yet here was this package of meat on the shelf. She looked around and couldn't figure out how it had suddenly appeared. The butcher wasn't done yet. So she picked it up and left. When she got home she koshered it and split it into 3 packages. Those 3 packages yielded huge meals with leftovers. She said she knew it was the message I had told her on the phone that had brought the miracle. This blessing is transferable to the trusting obedient servant of YHWH. That is why I must prophesy it to you, so you may enter in and receive the 100 fold blessing also.

My husband and I had also gone to an Erev Shabbat dinner (Sabbath eve dinner which is done on Friday evening) at some friend's house. She had made a huge pot of mashed potatoes. As everyone came in she forgot the burner was still on and she scorched them. She was really upset because her children had wanted mashed potatoes and she had promised them to make some for them. Now they were brown and smelled scorched. We went outside to blow the shofar for the Sabbath and I remembered the beans. I prayed and asked YHWH to take the smell and taste of smoke from the potatoes like he did for Meshach, Shadrach, and Abednego and let them taste good. We went back in and tasted them and they were delicious. Anyone who knows about scorched potatoes knows that you can't get that taste out once it's there. Sometimes if you catch it when they first start to scorch and take only the top layer off and put them in a new pan, rarely you can you save them even in these circumstances.

I was seeing how Yahshua was teaching me to walk in the promise and stop seeking provision. He came to give us life and more abundant life not just a meager existence here on earth. We are the children of The Most High. It rains on the just and the unjust for provision but abundance is the promise to the children.

Yahshua's sinless life as high priest grants us entry into the Kingdom which has no lack. In Hebrews 4: 15-16 it says that we now have a great high priest who was sinless and has prepared the way for us. Now we may come boldly to the throne of grace so that we can receive mercy and find grace in time of need.

We have never been in a greater time of need than now. The world is closer to the tribulation than I have ever seen. The whole internet and the evening news is buzzing with confirmations and revelations of prophecy being fulfilled daily that birth the coming of the end, and Messiah's coming.

When we come to the greatest hour of needing grace and mercy we need to have an

open door to the throne of YHWH and His mercy and grace. That door comes through the Massiach (Messiah) and His opening that door to the Sabbath rest and protection so that we may enter into the obedience and trust in Him. By obedience we have been granted entrance to the hiding place under the wings of YHWH as His Child of Promise. Later I will show you just what a Child of Promise is and what the benefits are.

Notice that in James Nesbitt's painting of the Lion of Judah on the Wailing Wall, the Lion of Judah is holding the key of David. The Lion of Judah holds the keys of David and has roared so "weep not". I should have read the weep not part before Yahshua took me on that trip to Jerusalem. I never wept so hard for the fear of judgment on the land and peoples of the earth. I will never be the same again and it is very sobering to have seen the things that will be.

In light of all that YHWH had shown me about His covering over us and abundance, I repented before Him for my doubt and insecurity, and from that moment I have not worried about the end time. I have stopped asking for provision from YHWH. That is just enough to get by. That is for the sons of flesh. The sons of promise walk in abundance. I'm not talking about a prosperity message here. That has been run into the ground until it makes me run away every time I hear some preacher teaching on getting a blessing by giving. The blessings come because of obedience to the laws set up in the universe by YHWH. He says if you do this, then I'll give you this, over and over again in the word. These promises are conditional, His love is not. Yahshua's love is unconditional in that He loves us even when we don't love Him and He will leave the 99 sheep and go after the 1 lost black sheep.

When I came home from visiting the Children of Promise in the wilderness, the place YHWH prepared for me to be safe and nurtured in the end of days before I was even born, Elohim directed me to this parable and It finally came clear and I understood it after reading it many, many times before.

Matthew 13:24 about the parable of the seeds says "But he who received seed on the good ground is he who hears the word and understands it, who indeed bears fruit and produces: some a hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty."

YHWH showed me that the bride who seeks provision only receives 30 or 60 fold these are the sons of flesh. Remember the message of the congregation leader that the sons of the flesh always have troubles. Remember that Revelation 3 says we can avoid these troubles by persevering in obedience. The 30 and 60 folders are still sons, but of flesh or provision not promise. But the children of promise receive the 100 fold blessings of abundance. They hear the word with a teachable heart, understand it, and then obey. Obedience produces the fruit of abundance. You choose provision or promise. It says only "some" walk on this fruit level.

Matthew 13:3-23 Then He spoke many things to them in parables, saying: "Behold, a

sower went out to sow. 4 And as he sowed, some seed fell by the wayside; and the birds came and devoured them. 5 Some fell on stony places, where they did not have much earth; and they immediately sprang up because they had no depth of earth. 6 But when the sun was up they were scorched, and because they had no root they withered away. 7 And some fell among thorns, and the thorns sprang up and choked them. 8 But others fell on good ground and yielded a crop: some a hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty. 9 He who has ears to hear let him hear!" 10 And the disciples came and said to Him, "Why do You speak to them in parables?" 11 He answered and said to them, "Because it has been given to you to know the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven, but to them it has not been given. 12 For whoever has, to him more will be given, and he will have abundance; but whoever does not have, even what he has will be taken away from him. 13 Therefore I speak to them in parables, because seeing they do not see, and hearing they do not hear, nor do they understand. 14 And in them the prophecy of Isaiah is fulfilled, which says: 'Hearing you will hear and shall not understand, And seeing you will see and not perceive; 15 For the hearts of this people have grown dull. Their ears are hard of hearing, And their eyes they have closed, Lest they should see with their eyes and hear with their ears, Lest they should understand with their hearts and turn, So that I should heal them.' 16 "But blessed are your eyes for they see, and your ears for they hear; 17 for assuredly, I say to you that many prophets and righteous men desired to see what you see, and did not see it, and to hear what you hear, and did not hear it. 18 "Therefore hear the parable of the sower: 19 When anyone hears the word of the kingdom, and does not understand it, then the wicked one comes and snatches away what was sown in his heart. This is he who received seed by the wayside. 20 But he who received the seed on stony places, this is he who hears the word and immediately receives it with joy; 21 yet he has no root in himself, but endures only for a while. For when tribulation or persecution arises because of the word, immediately he stumbles. 22 Now he who received seed among the thorns is he who hears the word, and the cares of this world and the deceitfulness of riches choke the word, and he becomes unfruitful. 23 But he who received seed on the good ground is he who hears the word and understands it, who indeed bears fruit and produces: some a hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty."

They each heard the word and bore and produced fruit. But let's look at why the different fruit levels.

THE 30 FOLD BLESSING

The level 30 fold blessing: The number 30 in Hebrew is lamed. The name of Judas = 30 in Hebrew. He also sold Yahshua for 30 pieces of silver which is the price of a slave. In ancient Hebrew, the letters are also numbers (the name of the anti-messiah is 666) the names liar and lie come up for the number 30 in the Bible. Judas was

obviously one of the disciples of Yahshua, however he was greedy and his focus was on the purse. He was a slave to money and would deceive to achieve it. Many of today's leader's eyes are on the purse and are slaves to money. They want to sell their wares like Judas wanted to sell Yahshua's anointing oil for his burial instead of lavish it on Yahshua. All he could see is a year's wages being poured over Yahshua's head and that is all the so called men of YHWH are seeing is the year's wages. They cannot see because they have chosen to close their eyes lest they see and understand the truth.

This is the spirit without Torah. Judas knew Yahshua was Mashiac but did not follow Torah, or he could not have betrayed Yahshua or accepted a bribe.

1 Ti 6:10-

For the love of money is a root of all the evils; because of this craving, some people have wandered away from the faith and pierced themselves to the heart with many pains.

Hebrews 13:5-

Keep your lives free from the love of money; and be satisfied with what you have; for YHWH himself has said, "I will never fail you or abandon you."

If your focus is on money you will be a slave, and that is what the prosperity message focuses on. If you're looking for prosperity you will only receive 30 fold blessing.

Exodus 36:15 thirty cubits describes the length of the curtains in the Tabernacle of Moses. The curtains are the covering of YHWH over the tabernacle and signify YHWH's ruler ship and covering over the true temple, which is the bride.

The Hebrew letter for 30 is Lamed which is literally the staff, which is authority, leadership, or ruler ship.

So these ones are the bride and they have the authority and are under the covering of YHWH but have deception and greed still in operation in their spirit due to the lack of keeping Torah, obedience to the commands, and keeping of the Sabbath.

THE 60 FOLD BLESSING

The 60 fold blessing is the Hebrew letter Samek which is to uphold, help or "support". Samek is the most active letter in the word "foundation" as in Ezra 6:3 and also is the measurement of threescore cubits. It is the most active person in the Kingdom also.

Interestingly number 60 is the number that is described as the age of a widow who can be "supported".

1 Timothy 5:9-10

Let a widow be enrolled on the list of widows only if she is more than sixty years old, was faithful to her husband,

is known for her good deeds - as one who has reared her children well, showed hospitality, washed the feet of YHWH's people, helped those in trouble, and engaged in all kinds of good work.

So the 60 fold blessing is for the bride who has actively been a servant of YHWH, faithful to Him as her husband, known for her good deeds, and has shown hospitality. She is a humble servant of YHWH as she has washed the feet of His people. She has helped anyone in trouble and abounds in good works. Because of this The Father will multiply her blessings in upholding her (samek=60), helping her, and supporting her. This is the level of provision for the bride who has been faithful to do the work.

James 1:22 Don't deceive yourselves by only hearing what the Word says, but do it! 23 For whoever hears the Word but doesn't do what it says is like someone who looks at his face in a mirror, 24 who looks at himself, goes away and immediately forgets what he looks like. 25 But if a person looks closely into the perfect Torah, which gives freedom, and continues, becoming not a forgetful hearer but a doer of the work it requires, then he will be blessed in what he does. 26 Anyone who thinks he is religiously observant but does not control his tongue is deceiving himself, and his observance counts for nothing. 27 The religious observance that YHWH the Father considers pure and faultless is this: to care for orphans and widows in their distress and to keep oneself from being contaminated by the world.

James 2: 7 Pure and undefiled religion before YHWH Our Father is this: to visit orphans and widows in their trouble, and to keep oneself unspotted from the world. 8 If you truly attain the goal of Kingdom Torah, in conformity with the passage that says, "Love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well. 9 But if you show favoritism, your actions constitute sin, since you are convicted under the Torah as transgressors. 10 For a person who keeps the whole Torah, yet stumbles at one point, has become guilty of breaking them all. 11 For the One who said, "Don't commit adultery," also said, "Don't murder." Now, if you don't commit adultery but do murder, you have become a transgressor of the Torah. 12 Keep speaking and acting like people who will be judged by a Torah which gives freedom. 13 For judgment will be without mercy toward one who doesn't show mercy; but mercy wins out over judgment. 14 What good is it, my brothers, if someone claims to have faith but has no actions to prove it? Is such "faith" able to save him? 15 Suppose a brother or sister is without clothes and daily food, 16 and someone says to him, "Shalom! Keep warm and eat hearty!" without giving him what he needs, what good does it do? 17 Thus, faith by itself, unaccompanied by actions, is dead. 18 But someone will say that you have faith and I have actions. Show

me this faith of yours without the actions, and I will show you my faith by my actions! 19 You believe that "YHWH is one"? Good for you! The demons believe it too - the thought makes them shudder with fear! 20 But, foolish fellow, do you want to be shown that such "faith" apart from actions is barren? 21 Wasn't Avraham avinu declared righteous because of actions when he offered up his son Yitz'-chak on the altar? 22 You see that his faith worked with his actions; by the actions the faith was made complete; 23 and the passage of the Tanakh was fulfilled which says, "Avraham had faith in YHWH, and it was credited to his account as righteousness." He was even called YHWH's friend. 24 You see that a person is declared righteous because of actions and not because of faith alone. 25 Likewise, wasn't Rachav the prostitute also declared righteous because of actions when she welcomed the messengers and sent them out by another route? 26 Indeed, just as the body without a spirit is dead, so too faith without actions is dead.

Now let's look at Mary and Martha. You will say that Yahshua taught something different than James. Not so... Martha is always working for Yahshua but has failed to sit at His feet and adore Him. This is truth (Torah) without the spirit; it is Torah without Yahshua. Yahshua is the spirit of Prophecy and is the living Torah. We must, like Mary, learn to take the time to sit at his feet and rest with Him. This is the right thing to do is what Yahshua said.

Luke 10:38 On their way Yahshua and his talmidim came to a village where a woman named Marta welcomed him into her home. 39 She had a sister called Miryam who also sat at Yahshua's feet and heard what he had to say. 40 But Marta was busy with all the work to be done; so, going up to him, she said, "Sir, don't you care that my sister has been leaving me to do all the work by myself?" 41 However, Yahshua answered her, "Marta, Marta, you are fretting and worrying about so many things! 42 But there is only one thing that is essential. Miryam has chosen the right thing, and it won't be taken away from her."

The cares of this life seem to choke out the Word as we worry about getting our work done and put it before spending time with the Master and hearing what He has to say about the day. Martha was serving Yahshua in the earthly sense which is not wrong, but there was no balance in her life. She could've made the meal simple and then sat at His feet to hear His words and be in His presence. Mary knew that the presence of YHWH was in her house and that she should sit with Him and hear His words. When Yahshua left her house she could then do the work that needed to be done. However she would know and understand Torah even better because she took the time to be with Him

and be able to do what was right. This is another shadow picture of Sabbath as that is the day YHWH's presence is in our home and we need to sit and hear Torah and feast on every word that comes out of His mouth. Rest with Him, sit at His feet, and don't be caught up with the cares of this life so that the Word is choked out of our heart. So 6 days are for work but the 7th day is for rest and sitting at His feet.

In ancient Hebrew 60 is the picture of a pillar upholding three beams. Being upright and carrying the load or self-supporting. These people are a pillar in the temple of YHWH but it takes 4 pillars to hold a building up. So one thing is lacking, the spirit.

This person doesn't ask for anything, (does not know how to receive due to the pride of self-supporting) just works hard to get what they need and YHWH blesses them 60 fold. The words that have a numeric value equal to this same ancient Hebrew number are: tried vessel, treasure, basket, yoke, excellence, and pride. This person has been a tried vessel, a treasure, a basket full because of the yoke of excellence. But their downfall is the yoke of pride in all of the work they have done, they are "known for their good deeds". When men see our giving and they praise us, we lose part of our reward thus the 60 fold return. We are to give in secret and pray in a closet that our reward will come from the Abba (Daddy Elohim), which brings the abundance.

100 FOLD BLESSING

Now we will look at the number 100 which in Hebrew is the kaph. Psalms 2:6 says "I myself have installed my King in Tzion, my holy mountain". In ancient Hebrew the kaph symbolizes the palm of the hand. Isaiah 49:15-16 says:

49:15

Can a woman forget her child at the breast, not show pity on the child from her womb? Even if these were to forget, I would not forget you.

49:16

I have engraved you on the palms of my hands; your walls are always before me."

The positive Hebrew words in the Bible that have the same numeric value as 100 are: My king, my servant David, King of Israel, And YHWH shall be King, YHWH will judge, above, upon, palm of hand, right hand, a wise man's heart, wise hearted, calm, all of man, beauty, FEAST OF DEDICATION, kind.

This is the child of promise whose eyes are on the King only. They will love him as King and judge. They are engraved in the palm of His hand and under the authority of the one at His right hand, Yahshua. This is truth with the spirit, as are the true worshipers.

John 4:23 -

But the hour is coming, and now is, when the true worshipers will worship the Father

in spirit and truth; for the Father is seeking such to worship Him.

Revelation 19:10 says "I am your fellow servant, and of your brethren who have the testimony of Yahshua. Worship YHWH! For the testimony of Yahshua is the spirit of prophecy."

The children of promise have a wise man's heart, or the heart of David, and walk in Shalom and beauty. They keep YHWH's Feasts and Holy days and sit at His feet to hear His instructions.

The Child of Promise has been freed of the deceiver and all of his strife and contention. These words are the negative words that have the numeric value of 100: **deceiver, strife, contention, yoke, tax or tribute**. The child of promise will recognize the lies that they have inherited from religion and instead embrace the truth of Torah. The children of promise worship YHWH in Spirit and in Truth as the true worshipper. They walk in the spirit of prophecy because Yahshua is the spirit of Prophecy. And they walk in Torah because it is the truth and the marriage contract and the instruction booklet for us to follow to pass safely through this world and into His arms. The true worshippers will worship Him in spirit and in truth. He is the Word of truth and He is the Spirit. The child of promise doesn't have their eyes on the money or the provision but their eyes are on the Promise, our King of Kings, Yahshua ha Mashiac. This is the Child of Promise, the one who has the abundant life Yahshua promised. They walk in the 100 fold blessing that all the other trusting obedient children of promise had throughout the Bible, from Noah, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob (Israel), David and many others.

Interestingly, in chapter one when the community leader gave the message about whether we would have troubles or walk as sons of promise, he gave this illustration which fits perfectly into what YHWH revealed to me about this parable of 30, 60, and 100 fold blessings. Here is a recap of those words:

"The speaker then drew a water vessel and said the only way to get a breakthrough to the next level is to 'drink' (remember Yahshua told me to DRINK in the message) more of the water. Of course water is the word of YHWH. The speaker said 'if you only take one drink and then go on a journey, troubles will come because you don't have enough water (of the Word).' He drew the vessel about one third full (30 fold). So he said 'take another drink until you are completely full (60 fold) and go on a journey and you will have troubles because you'll run out of water' (Torah truth without the spirit). Then he drew the vessel running over and said 'if you'll wait on YHWH until you are running over (in the spirit) with the word (in truth), and then go on a journey you will run over on everyone around you. This brings cleansing for you and everyone around you.

You see when we are running over with YHWH's presence and His Torah and in

full fellowship with Him, then the troubles of life cannot come to afflict us as we are walking in the fullness of the son of promise and His commands (100 fold). You have waited upon Him and “sought His face’ until you are completely full and running over with the full truth of the Word and not the deceptions of man.

This is the fullness spoken of in John 1:16-17:

16 We have all received from his fullness, yes, grace upon grace. 17 For the Torah was given through Moshe; grace and truth came through Yahshua the Massiach.

And in Ephesians 4:11-13 And He Himself gave some to be apostles, some prophets, some evangelists, and some pastors and teachers, 12 for the equipping of the saints for the work of ministry, for the edifying of the body of Mashiach, 13 till we all come to the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of YHWH, to a perfect man, to the measure of the stature of THE FULLNESS of Mashiach;

Romans 11:25 For I do not desire, brethren, that you should be ignorant of this mystery, lest you should be wise in your own opinion, that blindness in part has happened to Israel until THE FULLNESS of the Gentiles has come in. 26 And so all Israel will be saved,

Can you now see that we are the children of Promise who keep the commands and feasts of YHWH, trust in Mashiach, and walk in the spirit?

Galatians 3:29

And if ye be Mashiach’s, then are ye Abraham’s seed, and heirs according to the promise.

Galatians 4:28

Now we, brethren, as Isaac was, are the children of promise.

CHAPTER 5

THE SPIRIT AND THE TRUTH

2 Th. 2:13-

But we have to keep thanking YHWH for you always, brothers whom He loves, because YHWH chose you as first fruits for deliverance by giving you the holiness that has its origin in the Spirit and the faithfulness that has its origin in the truth.

Holiness comes from walking in the spirit of prophecy and faithfulness to the truth comes from being delivered from the lies and the blindness to the truth of the Torah.

John 4:23-

But the hour is coming, and now is, when the true worshipers will worship the Father in spirit and truth; for the Father is seeking such to worship Him.

The true worshippers will worship the Father in the spirit of prophecy (Yahshua is the spirit of prophecy) and the truth of the Word (Yahshua is the Word). Revelation 19:10...

Worship YHWH! For the testimony of Yahshua is the spirit of prophecy."

Matt 7:22–23

“Many will say to Me on that day, ‘Master, Master, did we not prophesy in Your name, and in Your name cast out demons, and in Your name perform many miracles?’ And then I will declare to them, ‘I never knew you; DEPART FROM ME, YOU WHO PRACTICE LAWLESSNESS.’”

Here we see the spirit in operation without the truth, they are lawless, or without Torah. He cannot know us unless we enter into His bridal chamber of the Sabbaths and keep His Torah or truths. We also must not stand in the place of the Pharisees and see only Torah; we must walk in spirit and in truth and know our Mashiach. For like the Pharisees you walk in pride and the traditions of men. For the spirit brings life, His testimony is the spirit of prophecy.

John 1:1-4

1 In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with YHWH, and the Word was YHWH. 2 He was with YHWH in the beginning. 3 All things came to be through him, and without him nothing made had being. 4 In him was life, and the life was the light of mankind.

So if we are walking in Yahshua, we are in Torah, for He is The Word, and it was the spirit of Yahshua and prophecy that brought into being everything that was made, but it was Torah that established or made it.

The Abba is seeking people with a heart to worship Him in the spirit and truth that

Yahshua operated in. The spirit of Yahshua that taught the Torah, kept the Torah, and obeyed and kept the Sabbaths of YHWH.

John 4:24-

YHWH is Spirit, and those who worship Him must worship in spirit and truth."

It doesn't say worship Him in just spirit or just truth, both are required for proper worship. There is always a balance so we must have both to be in the fullness of YHWH's blessings. Truth without spirit many times produces pride. And spirit without truth produces deception. These are not fruits of the spirit of YHWH so we must seek what Yahshua said in John 4:24 *YHWH is Spirit, and those who worship Him must worship in spirit and truth."*

The number 100 also means: the election, Children of promise, maturity, full count, Holiness, and growth cycles. It is also related to the Feast of Dedication. I have always believed this feast is about this end time generation and it is evidently about the bride, or the children of promise. Hanukah is about the Temple of YHWH being desecrated by unclean things and abandoned and ruled by pagans. Israel had fallen away from obedience to the ways of YHWH and keeping His commands and Holy set apart Sabbaths. That opened the door for them to fall into the hands of the enemy and be ruled by a harsh dictator. After many years of oppression and torture a few zealots arose to obedience and love of YHWH and His Torah. The zealous ones of YHWH decided that they were tired of the filth in the temple of YHWH and being governed by and oppressed by the enemy. They were forbidden to enter their temple and keep the Holy days of YHWH, so they decided to fight for the right to worship YHWH and keep His feasts again. The zealots were led by a family called the Maccabees who loved YHWH and prayed to Him for help and guidance. The feast of Tabernacles had already passed but they didn't care they were determined to obey the Torah even if it seemed too late. If you read second Maccabees you will behold the most beautiful prayers declared by Judas Maccabee before the battle began, declaring the wondrous works of YHWH. The prayers themselves reveal the zeal they had for YHWH and trust in His great power and Kingship. They only had a few men but they began to fight an enemy many times greater in number and much stronger than they were, yet the nation of Israel by the leadership of the so called "hammer", Judas Maccabees, completely defeated the enemy.

Then the people of YHWH went into the temple of YHWH and saw the filth that had been left there by the enemy. They cleansed YHWH's house and consecrated the altars to YHWH. They cleansed the altar from the pagan sacrifices of pigs and unclean things and threw out all of the idols. The true miracle was that with only a few men they were able to defeat literally thousands of armed soldiers and that is why their leader was called "the hammer". There is a legend about a small amount of oil which

was enough for one day, yet it burned for eight days. Some say it may not be true, but it surely tells the story of our Mashiach so well I cannot ignore it. As He is the light of the world so Yahshua himself declared on the Feast of Tabernacles as He celebrated it. He was actually conceived during this Feast as the second witness to His place as Light of The World.

The Maccabees were able to regain their Temple, cleanse it from paganism, rededicate the Temple to YHWH, and restore the right of the people of YHWH to keep the Holy set apart Sabbaths and Feasts. The people of YHWH could now be free to worship their King without being tortured and killed for doing so. Many had been boiled in oil and tortured and made to eat pork which YHWH had forbidden them to eat and declared it unclean. The people laid down their very lives to not have to eat pork and defile their temple of the Holy Spirit (Ruach Ha Kodesh). One lady watched her 7 sons tortured to death and still told them to not eat of the unclean thing. I wept when I read it as it convicted my heart whether the love in me was that great for Torah and Yahshua, the living Torah, that I would be willing to do the same. Could I watch my children being tortured to death so they wouldn't have to eat pork an unclean and disgusting thing to YHWH? Could I encourage them to continue to be tortured and die for the sake of keeping the Torah? I wept and searched my heart to see if my zeal could match these mighty men of valor and faith and lovers of Torah.

The Holy Temple of YHWH which is now our vessels, have been defiled by sacrificing the unclean things of this world on the altar of YHWH, our hearts. YHWH would that we would be willing to fight our flesh or any other foe, even to the giving of our very life, in order to keep His commands and Holy days. Yahshua said take up your execution stake and follow me. Yet our flesh fights against the truth that is written in the Holy Word of YHWH. Yahshua said if you love me you will keep my commands. True love is to be willing to die for His commands and to cleanse our Temples so His presence can dwell within us.

Abba Father, please increase our love and zeal for you so that we may walk in the power and strength of "the hammer". Strengthen us so that we will put your Commands first in our life, even to the laying down of our lives, that we may serve you from a whole heart of love. In Yahshua's name I repent of making common the Holy things and days of YHWH. Cleanse me from all unrighteousness and restore my temple to be a place of prayer and worship and delight in YHWH. Amen

Notice when they kept the Sabbath of YHWH that, miracles, abundance, refreshing, restoration of the nation, and the presence of YHWH were released and restored????? Torah says that when we keep the Sabbath that it consecrates the land to YHWH. When we don't obey the instructions to keep His Sabbaths Holy, then it allows the enemy to come and take ground from us and rule over our land. Israel was exiled to Babylon for 70 years to the day for not letting the land "rest" or have its Sabbath. They were to let the land lie fallow every seventh year, which they failed to do for 490

years. The 70 years was exactly the amount of Sabbaths that had not been kept. So you can see the importance of keeping the Holy set apart days of YHWH for victory and shalom in the land. How this applies to us is the fact that as we obey we are consecrated before YHWH and all the blessings of life and shalom can now dwell in us. If we don't obey it allows the enemy to come in and oppress us. The only way to gain victory and shalom and restore our temple as a consecrated Holy place for YHWH to come in, is to rest with Him in obedience to His Word. That is how we get the pig out of the Temple and removed from the altar of our hearts.

The enemy was defeated and the Nation of Israel once again ruled the land and was free to keep the word of YHWH and worship Him in His Temple. His house shall be a house of prayer for all nations is what Yahshua proclaimed. We are the temple of the Ruach Ha Kodesh (Holy Spirit) now and we must be a house of prayer for all nations declaring the wondrous works of YHWH and His glorious name in all the Earth. This is what will bring His power in the end times to protect us and it establishes our children in truth and faith as well.

It is never too late to start keeping the Feasts or Sabbaths of YHWH. The children of promise, the Maccabees, were late keeping Sukkot as that feast was in the fall and now winter was upon them, but they did it anyway. The legend says that YHWH honored it by sending the miracle of Light. When we get our Temple clean YHWH will send the presence of His Son Yahshua to dwell within us. Yahshua is the light of the world and His presence will return in power when the people begin to keep the Sabbaths of YHWH once again. Yes we are late in seeing the truth but it's never too late to recognize truth and act on it. The prodigal son only had to head for home and as soon as the Father saw him coming back, the Father ran out to meet Him. Repentance means to "turn around" or to do "teshuva" in Hebrew. YHWH's mercy endures forever and He loves us with so great a love that He allowed His Son to die for us so we could be restored to Him. The Father's greatest desire is that we turn back to Him and His ways because it is His desire to restore and forgive us.

I found it very interesting that the number 100 gets its very foundation in some of the original children of promise. It took Noah 100 years to build the ark, and there were 8 people on board. Eight is new beginnings like the 8 days the oil, reportedly, burned for Hanukah.

Abraham also had the number 100 sealed in his covenant with YHWH. It is also evidenced in Torah and through the generations that followed Abraham that it was passed down to the sons of promise who came forth from him.

Abraham was promised that his seed would be many in the earth just because He believed YHWH and trusted Him. That seed came as Isaac the child of promise given to him at 100 YEARS OLD. The covenant YHWH made was with Isaac and it was an everlasting covenant. Even though Abraham was only given one son he still believed YHWH to multiply his seed and complete the promise. Abraham was one of the

wealthiest men ever known. It wasn't how many children Abba Father gave him that made him rich. It was the trust he had in YHWH's Promise. Isaac was the Child of Promise and he inherited the seed of that promise to pass down for generations to come, and multiply in the earth. Isaac the child of promise had no lack as he inherited all that Abraham had been given, before he was even born. His father Abraham came out of a pagan nation and left all of the pagan practices behind to follow YHWH out of total trust and obedience. He was a friend of YHWH and walked with him side by side. Because of his obedience he was richly blessed in all things. Abraham and his seed all walked in the 100 fold blessing.

When Abram was ninety-nine years old, YHWH appeared to Abram and said to him, "I am Almighty YHWH; walk before Me and be blameless. 2 And I will make My covenant between Me and you, and will multiply you exceedingly." 3 Then Abram fell on his face, and YHWH talked with him, saying:

4 "As for Me, behold, My covenant is with you, and you shall be a father of many nations. 5 No longer shall your name be called Abram, but your name shall be Abraham; for I have made you a father of many nations. 6 I will make you exceedingly fruitful; and I will make nations of you, and kings shall come from you.

7 And I will establish My covenant between Me and you and your descendants after you in their generations, for an everlasting covenant, to be Elohim to you and your descendants after you.

Abraham received his promised Isaac at 100 years old. He began the hundredfold blessing to be passed down to the children of promise as an everlasting covenant to all generations. That includes us!!!!!!!

Abraham didn't look at his "one" son of promise and wonder where the many nations would come from. He looked to the promise written in the stars and by faith he saw a multitude of children like YHWH had said. He also saw the promises in the heavens about Yahshua written in those stars, the son of promise who would come. He believed YHWH about what He had promised, and it brought righteousness and blessing to him and his many descendants. He was even willing to give the promise back to YHWH when he was asked to sacrifice Isaac, he trusted YHWH to fulfill the covenant, as he understood just how vast and awesome YHWH was and that He could do ANYTHING. The test of unfailing obedience was passed by our father of promise and YHWH sealed the covenant with the blood of a lamb that day.

Galatians 3:29

And if ye be Mashiach's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise.

Like Yahshua fed the multitude with the 5 loaves and 2 fish in Matthew 14:15 the number or amount of things you possess is not the measure of abundance that you receive. You must trust and walk in the place of promise fully knowing that YHWH cannot lie and if He has said it, it will be done. Therefore it is sealed in the universe to

be fact.

*Genesis 26:12 Then Isaac sowed in that land, and reaped in the same year a **hundredfold**; and YHWH blessed him.*

The hundredfold blessing is passed down to Isaac as it is the mark of a child of promise and the everlasting covenant of YHWH with Abraham.

Galatians 4:28

Now we, brethren, as Isaac was, are the children of promise.

Jacob (Ya'akov) was a child of promise also. The son of Isaac was promised his seed would produce more than the dust of the earth. It was from him that the 12 tribes of Israel came forth.

When a great famine came to the earth, Jacob was taken to Egypt by his son Yosef (Joseph), who was thought to be dead, yet he lived and had been positioned for such a time as this. It was the plan of YHWH in advance that had actually placed Yosef in Egypt to save the seed of Abraham during the famine. Yosef was sold into slavery by his own brothers and was later put in prison. It must have really looked to him as if he would never see the promises given in the dreams from The Creator or the promises of Abraham's seed fulfilled in him. He was at the very bottom, his brothers had betrayed him, sold him, and abandoned him. Yet it was all in YHWH's plan to save the nation of Israel, for He will never leave us or abandon us. Yosef's (Joseph) heart was tested and he stayed true to YHWH and kept his Temple clean from the pagan land of Egypt. YHWH knows how to position us and knows what we need before we even ask. We need to trust Him no matter what things look like. Even if it looks as if we are grasshoppers compared to the giants coming at us. YHWH will bless us above anything we can ask or think of. He knows the beginning from the end and cares for His children. And as Yosef (Joseph) walked in the spirit and truth and brought salvation and provision to 2 nations in a time of famine, so shall we be used in the end times if we worship in spirit and in truth and stay true to the Torah and YHWH.

A prophecy was given through a dream that the King had, and Joseph (Yosef) the son of Jacob (Ya'akov) was able by the spirit of YHWH to interpret the dream. He was then placed in authority over the land of Egypt because everything he touched was blessed; as he was a child of promise. Even in prison and as a slave he was made the head over everything. It was evident the hand of YHWH rested on him. Pharaoh put him in charge over the whole nation and freed him from prison and slavery because of his ability to call on YHWH and hear the interpretation of the

dream. Having been put in charge because of the gift of wisdom and the 100 fold blessing upon his life, Joseph implemented a plan to store up food before the famine arrived. This child of promise saved 2 nations because of the blessing upon his life through Abraham Isaac and Jacob his forefathers. We can share in this blessing as well as believers in Yahshua Ha Mashiach.

Galatians 3:29

And if ye be Mashiach's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise.

It is also not your position that makes you a child of promise. You don't have to be the King or the president or someone important. Even in prison or as a slave you will be blessed if you trust Him and have entered into the Torah in obedience. You will also still be promoted to the place He has prepared for you and your family if you stay true to the Word and to our marriage vows. The word says that you shall be saved, and your house, which means your obedience, will bring salvation to your family in the days of testing. Like Yosef (Joseph), what he stored up out of obedience was enough for his whole family to be saved from the time of famine.

The blessing is transferable; Abraham to Isaac, Isaac to Jacob, Jacob to Joseph, and Joseph to his family. Remember the meat at the store that was blessed because of the message given over the phone. Remember the widow who was obedient to a prophesy given by Elijah, and she gave him her last morsel because she believed the promise he spoke, that it would never run out. Remember how all the Children of Promise passed the blessings to their children before they died in the form of a prophetic blessing spoken over each one of them. So it is transferable by you prophesying it. Remember that YHWH makes the plans before you're even born of how to supply all your needs according to His riches in glory, all you have to do is trust and obey.

Eventually in the long famine, Yosef's (Josephs) family came to purchase the only food left around. Money cannot buy food that doesn't exist. Had Yosef not been sold into slavery, interpreted the dream, and then implemented the gift in him of the child of promise, no one could have purchased food and the promise given by YHWH would have died with them. However a promise is a promise and YHWH knows ahead of time how to provide for His children. He sees the future and prepares for it according to the promise and the blessings.

Yosef (Joseph) was reunited with his family and not only was Ya'acov (Jacob) kept from hunger, but he also received his son whom he thought was dead, back to life. The 12 tribes of Israel were complete, restored and protected by YHWH. This was to preserve and establish Israel and the many children that YHWH promised to Abraham and to keep the promise. Abraham trusted YHWH, so the promise that came through that trust came down through the generations, and still does today, to His many children. Do you see how far YHWH will go to keep His promises? Trust and obey!

So a whole nation was saved by a dream interpretation. Another dream sent to another Joseph the husband of Mary the mother of Yahshua, protected Yahshua because it warned Joseph to flee the country from Herod who wanted to kill the Massiach. The plan of YHWH to protect His children of promise can never be thwarted by any foe. The creator will send a dream or whatever means it takes to position us in His place of safety. In the day of testing, families will be protected and restored through the promise passed down to us as YHWH's children. He has already prepared the ones He has chosen to lead His children in the spirit of prophecy and obedience to the truth of The Word in the end days. They have already been tested many times to see if they will walk in truth trust and obedience. No worries my brothers and sisters, trust and believe!

Yosef brought his family to live in the land of Egypt with him to keep them safe from perishing from the famine. During the famine the Egyptians had to give all their money the first year in exchange for food, and all their animals the second year, and their homes the third year, and finally they had to sell themselves the fourth year just to have food to eat.

While the Egyptians lost it all, Ya'akov (Jacob) and his family bought land, had cattle, sheep, and great abundance of all things. They were under the 100 fold blessing of the children of promise no matter where they lived or the conditions surrounding them. YHWH has a plan for this day we live in and has "prepared a place for us" of safety and comfort and promise in the promised land of the covering and presence of His Spirit, His Sabbaths. He sees many years into the future and prepares safety for His people and He is still doing it even today. It might look like we're in Egypt and going through trials and tribulations in the natural, but if we are walking in the promise it is a place of safety. Goshen was unaffected by the plagues that came as judgment on Egypt.

2 Peter 1:2-11 says " Grace to you and shalom be multiplied in the knowledge of YHWH and of Yahshua our Mashiach, 3 seeing that His divine power has granted to us all things that pertain to life and reverence, through the knowledge of Him who called us by his own glory and virtue; 4 whereby He has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. 5 Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; 6 and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience reverence; 7 and in reverence brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. 8 For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Master Yahshua the Massiach. 9 For he who lacks these things is blind, seeing only what is near, having forgotten the cleansing from his old sins. 10 Therefore, brothers, be more diligent to make your calling and election sure. For if you do these things, you will

never stumble. 11 For thus will be richly supplied to you the entrance into the eternal kingdom of our Savior, Yahshua the Massiach. “

When we understand the power and the nature of Yahshua and that through the knowledge of Him and His great promises He has granted us everything we need that pertains to life. We will not have lack in anything, as He has granted us HIS PRECIOUS GREAT PROMISES, so that through these we can share in the divine nature in Him to walk in His attributes of diligence, moral excellence, self-control, patience and love. Love for others is the evidence of the fullness in operation, so like Yahshua we can walk and be moved with compassion. So by being a Child of Promise we can be Holy as He is Holy, when we put on Yahshua, we walk as He walked and do what He did. We will also be supplied RICHLY THE ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR MASTER AND SAVIOR. There is a Heavenly storehouse in His presence that multiplies the bread and the fish or whatever we, or others, have or need on this earth. So we that are of the Children of Promise best be ready to feed the 10,000 because “greater things shall you do” Yahshua said because I go to the Father.

CHAPTER 6

THE SABBATH REFRESHING

The very universe is established on the law of Sabbath. The stars and the sun and the moon operate on the laws established by YHWH at creation to appear in their proper hour and day, or appointed times. Should we not also operate in the proper timing YHWH Himself established and obeys? He waits there for us to come and enter in with Him, and calls it the time of His (moedim) visitation as we keep His appointed times of Sabbaths. It is our wedding ring that proves we are His, a sign between us and Him.

Ex. 31:13-

"Speak also to the children of Israel, saying: 'Surely My Sabbaths you shall keep, for it is a sign between Me and you throughout your generations, that you may know that I am YHWH who sanctifies you.

Hebrews 4:3 says that YHWH's "works of the Sabbath have been in existence since the founding of the universe." It is part of, if you will, the DNA of the universe and the covenant of life. Verses 1 and 2 say that the "promise remains" through the entering of His rest (the Sabbath). We enter into being "that promise" by entering into the rest of YHWH. This is the entry to the land of promise. A place where we can dwell in the fullness of YHWH and He and the Son will dwell with us there. Keeping the appointed times of YHWH is the sign between us and Him that we are His. It is our wedding ring, so to speak, and our place of entering the throne room to be with YHWH. The Sabbath rest is established in all of creation and even in the Creator as it says "And YHWH rested on the seventh day from all of His works." If YHWH enters into Sabbath rest every week to wait for us there, why aren't we running into His arms?????

Ex. 12:49- One law shall be for the native-born and for the stranger who dwells among you."

Exodus 20:1-11

1 And YHWH spoke all these words, saying: 2 "I am Elohim your YHWH, who brought you out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage. 3 You shall have no other gods before Me. 4 "You shall not make for yourself a carved image, or any likeness of anything that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth; 5 you shall not bow down to them nor serve them. For I, YHWH your Elohim, am a jealous Elohim, visiting the iniquity of the fathers on the

children to the third and fourth generations of those who hate Me, 6 but showing mercy to thousands, to those who love Me and keep My commandments. 7 "You shall not take the name of YHWH your Elohim in vain, for YHWH will not hold him guiltless who takes His name in vain. 8 "Remember the Sabbath day, to keep it holy. 9 Six days you shall labor and do all your work, 10 but the seventh day is the Sabbath of YHWH your Elohim. In it you shall do no work: you, nor your son, nor your daughter, nor your male servant, nor your female servant, nor your cattle, nor your stranger who is within your gates. 11 For in six days YHWH made the heavens and the earth, the sea, and all that is in them, and rested the seventh day. Therefore YHWH blessed the Sabbath day and hallowed it.

So His mercy comes to those who love Him, and keep His commandments. Torah is essential to the child of promise and the keeping of the Sabbaths of YHWH are the foundation and evidence of obedience to Torah.

Ex. 31:17-

It is a sign between Me and the children of Israel forever; for in six days YHWH made the heavens and the earth, and on the seventh day He rested and was refreshed.' "

Remember in chapter 1 how the elder said that YHWH had “refreshing” for someone there? Well here it is in the Word, that the refreshing comes from entering the Sabbath. I think we all need refreshing especially the bride so she will be full when the bride groom arrives. YHWH has refreshing to give, and it results in fullness.

Here is what the dictionary says about the word refreshing:

re·freshed, re·fresh·ing, re·fresh·es

To revive with or as if **with rest**, food, or drink; give new vigor or spirit to.

To give new freshness or brightness **to; restore.**

To make cool, clean, or moist; freshen up.

To renew by stimulation: refresh one's memory.

To fill up again; replenish: refresh a drink.

Yahshua said in John 14:15 *“if you love me, keep my commands.*

Hebrews 3:18 says that it was disobedience that caused YHWH to swear in anger that not they would enter into His rest because they did not trust.

If you love Him you will obey, and to love Him is to trust that He is Massiach (messiah), so disobedience must be lack of love for Yahshua.

John 14 verse 10 says that YHWH was disgusted with that generation because “they have not understood how I do things.”

It sounds like He wants us to do things the way that He does them, and rest with

Him on His Sabbaths. (Be holy as I am Holy). He also wants us to love Him with all of our heart, soul, mind, and strength and pay attention to Him and cling to Him. (Deuteronomy 30). *John 14:23 says "Yahshua answered him" If anyone loves me, he will keep my word; and my Father will love him, and we will come to him and make our home with him. Someone who doesn't love me, doesn't keep my words--- and the word you are hearing is not my own but that of the Father who sent me."*

We are to be TERRIFIED (Hebrews 4:1) of the possibility that even though the promise remains of entering His rest that we not fall short of it by not entering in obedience to "remember the Sabbath and keep it Holy". All through scripture it says "fear not" and to only fear YHWH. Yet here is a command to be "terrified" of falling short of entering His appointed times.

The Sabbaths of YHWH are all dress rehearsals of the things that lead up to the millennial rest that comes at the end of days. If we don't show up for dress rehearsal how can we be part of the final production?

David prophesied this and said "*Today if you hear YHWH's voice, don't harden your hearts.*" ... "*let us do our best to enter that rest; so that no one will fall short because of the same kind of disobedience.*"

The Torah tells Israel that they are to KEEP HIS SABBATHS as a PERPETUAL COMMAND (never ending) and THE FOREIGNER WHO DWELLS IN THE LAND WITH THEM (all who have joined themselves to YHWH). THEY ARE NOT JEWISH FEASTS, THEY ARE YHWH'S FEASTS.

This is why the Children of Promise must be keepers and doers of the Word. They will keep the Commands of YHWH and hunger to keep all of HIS Sabbaths as an appointed time and meeting place with Him. They have come out of Babylon and all of the lies that Constantine handed down to the fathers of Christianity. They must fight for the right to see the truth in the Torah and commands of YHWH. They must return again to the Temple of our King and cleanse the pig (pagan practices) off of the altar of their hearts like the Maccabees. Then light the lamp of the Spirit of YHWH with consecrated oil. You must return and light the fire of the Spirit and walk once again in the truth. Don't hide your light under a bushel but let it shine before men.

The Children of Promise have cleansed their Temple and rededicated it to the True and Living YHWH. They are worshipping Him in Spirit and in Truth and dwell in His throne room where there is abundance in all things and there is no lack.

Hebrews 4:1 says" *Therefore let us be terrified of the possibility that even though the promise of entering the rest remains, any one of you might be judged to have fallen short of it.*"

Tribulation and persecution are coming and I pray that the deceitfulness of riches (love of money), the cares of this world (love of self) will not keep you from the truth. I also pray that understanding will come to your heart for the word of YHWH and His truth. May His seed fall on the rich ground of a teachable heart.

We can be like the children of promise in the wilderness, each day they gathered manna but not on the Sabbath. They were to gather double on the 6th day, if they did this any other day the extra would mold by the next morning. However they had enough manna to last the entire Sabbath because they obeyed and trusted that they could gather enough for both days and it wouldn't mold or waste away like on other days. They walked in shoes and clothing that never wore out. They lacked nothing including the covering and protection of YHWH. This is a prophetic picture of the end times. If we will enter the Sabbath with YHWH, whatever we enter in with, will be enough, won't spoil, will be multiplied, and won't run out or wear out if we are keeping His Torah. Here is the covenant of promise that was given to them by YHWH.

Leviticus 26:1-13

I am YHWH your Elohim. 2 You shall keep My Sabbaths and reverence My sanctuary: I am YHWH. 3 'If you walk in My statutes and keep My commandments, and perform them, 4 then I will give you rain in its season, the land shall yield its produce, and the trees of the field shall yield their fruit. 5 Your threshing shall last till the time of vintage, and the vintage shall last till the time of sowing; you shall eat your bread to the full, and dwell in your land safely. 6 I will give peace(shalom) in the land, and you shall lie down, and none will make you afraid; I will rid the land of evil beasts, and the sword will not go through your land. 7 You will chase your enemies, and they shall fall by the sword before you. 8 Five of you shall chase a hundred, and a hundred of you shall put ten thousand to flight; your enemies shall fall by the sword before you. 9 'For I will look on you favorably and make you fruitful, multiply you and confirm My covenant with you. 10 You shall eat the old harvest, and clear out the old because of the new. 11 I will set My tabernacle among you, and My soul shall not abhor you. 12 I will walk among you and be your Elohim, and you shall be My people. 13 I am YHWH your Elohim, who brought you out of the land of Egypt, that you should not be their slaves; I have broken the bands of your yoke and made you walk upright.

The New King James Version

“SO THERE REMAINS A SABBATH-KEEPING FOR YHWH’S PEOPLE.”

It has been promised to us for these end times as a blessing and a place of entry into safety, fruitfulness, fellowship with YHWH, rain, and abundance in all things, healing, brideship, authority, His Kingdom and His presence. All this comes through trust in the Master of The Sabbath, Yahshua our Massiach.

David prophesied about the resting place of YHWH and said “*Today if you hear YHWH’s voice, don’t harden your hearts.*” So let us do our best to enter that rest; so that no one will fall short because of the same kind of disobedience.

To be under the blessing of the Child of Promise:

It doesn’t matter how much we have it will always be enough when we are walking in obedience to YHWH’s Word and under the chuppah of His love and His Sabbath rest.

CHAPTER 7

THE KEY OF DAVID

When Elijah approached the widow and asked for her last morsel of food, she believed that she and her son would soon die from hunger due to the famine. The widow and her son survived the famine, by giving that last morsel, because their faith was built on the prophecy and they trusted and believed in the prophecy that Elijah spoke, that their food wouldn't run out. Elijah had the testimony of prophecy, which is the spirit of Yahshua.

Revelation 19:10 proclaims: "Worship YHWH! For the testimony of Yahshua is the spirit of prophecy.") The food lasted throughout the entire famine, for both the prophet, and the widow.

Revelation 3:10-13 says:

10 Because you kept the word of my patience, I also will keep you from the hour of testing, that which is to come on the whole world, to test those who dwell on the earth.

We have been given the spirit of prophecy to call those things that aren't as though they were. And by the key of David held by Yahshua of entering into the Sabbath, and the spirit of prophecy which is His testimony we are the children of promise. His bride can now walk in the life more abundant He has promised us and worship YHWH in spirit and in truth. Even if we enter in with nothing, He will send ravens to feed us. And if anyone who isn't a child of promise shares with us and trusts the word of prophecy when it is proclaimed, the blessing runs over on them.

David prophesied about the resting place of YHWH and said "Today if you hear YHWH's voice, don't harden your hearts." He said to let us do our best to enter that rest; so that no one will fall short because of the same kind of disobedience

Hebrews 4:1-10

1 Therefore, since a promise remains of entering His rest, let us fear lest any of you seem to have come short of it. 2 For indeed the gospel was preached to us as well as to them; but the word which they heard did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in those who heard it. 3 For we who have believed do enter that rest, as He has said: "So I swore in My wrath, 'They shall not enter My rest,' " although the works were finished from the foundation of the world. 4 For He has spoken in a certain place of the seventh day in this way: "And YHWH rested on the seventh day from all His works"; 5 and again in this place: "They shall not enter My rest." 6 Since therefore it remains that some must enter it, and those to whom it was first preached did not enter because of disobedience, 7 again He designates a certain day, saying in David, "Today," after such a long time, as it has been said: "Today, if you will hear His voice, Do not harden your hearts." 8 For if Joshua had given them rest, then He

would not afterward have spoken of another day. 9 There remains therefore a rest for the people of YHWH. 10 For he who has entered His rest has himself also ceased from his works as YHWH did from His.

“YHWH said IN David” (prophesied) that after such a long time if you will hear the words of prophecy and not harden your hearts that you may enter in to the rest. It says this day has been “designated” by YHWH through the words spoken by David.

Remember the beans being multiplied? It was designated by words spoken but ordained by YHWH. Remember the steaks appearing at the store and bringing abundant provision? It was designated by YHWH by the testimony given and received. Remember the burned mashed potatoes having no flavor of smoke upon them? It was designated by YHWH by the proclamation of the promise in prayer.

I believe that entering the resting place brings us under divine protection and abundant provision that will protect us from any foe or threat in these last days. It is the place of refuge, safety, comfort and fellowship with Abba. However, the book of Hebrews says that it has been shut by YHWH in His anger because of the disobedience and lack of trust of the children in the wilderness. If it has been shut then why does David prophesy of the rest remaining?

Isaiah 22:22 says “I will place the key of David’s house on His shoulder; no one will shut what He opens; no one will open what He shuts.”

[Revelation 3:7](#) – Says:

“To the angel of the Messianic Community in Philadelphia, write: ‘Here is the message of Ha Kadosh, the True One, the one who has the key of David, who, if he opens something, no one else can shut it, and if he closes something, no one else can open it.

The word “key” in Hebrew is maphteach. In all cases this word is used as a physical key except in Isaiah 22:22 where it is used in the spiritual. It is speaking prophetically of Yahshua our Massiach and the authority that would be given to Him. Maphteach (key) means AN OPENING, as in the place of rest which YHWH closed to the disobedient and promised they would not enter. Yet He prophesied that there remained an opening to that rest. There is a key that will open it to us. Key in Hebrew can also mean instrument as in an instrument to “gain entrance.”

The Master of the Sabbath, Yahshua, according to Isaiah 22, has the Key of David resting on His shoulders to open or close. A key is used to unlock something and to gain entrance. YHWH locked the entrance of the resting place un YHWH’s throne room because of disobedience and remember that disobedience means lack of love for

Yahshua. But the Master of the Sabbath holds the keys to open that which is locked to those who are obedient to the instructions of Torah.

The instrument that opens the place to YHWH's Kingdom of rest is walking in obedience to Torah and keeping the Sabbaths of YHWH. That instrument is held by Yahshua, it rests on His shoulders, and we must also trust He is Massiach and He is Master of the Sabbath. The children didn't enter in because they were disobedient and didn't trust. Trust and obedience are necessary to walk in this place of rest and protection.

Revelation 19:10 says that the testimony of Yahshua is the spirit of prophecy. David prophesied that a rest remained for the end time obedient children of promise. And Yahshua arrived as the spirit of prophecy with the keys of David to open that resting place for us, the ones who would obey the commands of YHWH, because we love Him.

Remember what it said in *Revelation 3:7&8* It says that the True one who has the key of David..... *"I HAVE PUT IN FRONT OF YOU AN OPEN DOOR AND NO ONE CAN SHUT IT.....you have obeyed my message and have not disowned me."*

The key of David makes clear the association between a physically circumcised Israelite living under the laws of YHWH written on stone tablets and a spiritually circumcised Israelite keeping the Sabbath and living under the laws of YHWH written on the fleshly tablets of our hearts.

The rest that Y'hoshua (Joshua) gave the nation of Israel in the natural was a physical place beyond the Jordan River. The rest Yahshua has given us is in the spiritual realm which is the Sabbath.

Hebrews 10:1 says the law (instruction) is a shadow of good things to come. Because of our trusting in Yahshua the Master of the Sabbath, and obeying the command to remember the Sabbath and keep it Holy, we have been granted this end time place opened by the Keys of David, who is also a child of promise, to an entrance into the Heavenly realm with our Abba. David prophesied about "the rest" that remains for the people of YHWH and said it would remain for a later day. It is for this day and hour, that is why there is such a stirring in the bride to do the whole Word of YHWH and keep His Sabbaths and Feasts. New waves continue to go out and people are getting so hungry for truth and finding it in the Torah (first five books of the Bible) and finding their place in truth and spirit.

Heb. 4:16 – says:

"Let us therefore come boldly to the throne of grace that we may obtain mercy and

find grace to help in time of need.”

This verse follows the ones instructing us to be terrified if we don't enter in to the rest of Sabbath. Here immediately after entering we are at the throne of grace at the time of need. So the Sabbath is “the key” to being in the presence of YHWH and Yahshua was the first fruits of entering into His presence.

Remember what Revelation 3:12 said:

“12 He who overcomes, I will make him a pillar in the temple of my Elohim, and he will go out from there no more. I will write on him the name of my YHWH, and the name of the city of my YHWH, the new Yerushalayim, which comes down out of heaven from my YHWH, and my own new name. 13 He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the assemblies.”

Here it says if we are an overcomer we become a pillar in the Temple of YHWH and we never leave that position or place. To remain in His presence, His throne room, the bridal chamber and His resting place, as a pillar that supports his Temple. Nothing can touch us there and we will be in perfect safety and shalom.

Hebrews 4: 14 says :14 Therefore, since we have a great Cohen gadol (high priest) who has passed through to the highest heaven, Yahshua, the Son of YHWH, let us hold firmly to what we acknowledge as true.

The overcomer is someone who holds firmly to what they acknowledge as truth and has entered into the Temple of YHWH (the throne of grace). They will not leave during times of needing grace and mercy but remain as a pillar holding up the Torah of YHWH and under His divine protection.

In essence what the Word is saying is, that by entering into the resting place which has been opened by the key of David resting on Yahshua's shoulders we may come with confidence into the throne room by entering into the Sabbaths of Yahuwah. The key could only be given to a sinless obedient man, the Son of YHWH. The spirit of Yahshua that prophesied, called forth healings, and raised the dead even on the Sabbath. For nothing made has “being” without Him. In other words if He didn't prophesy it into existence, it has NO BEING and does not exist without Yahshua.

So to keep the Shabbats of YHWH and by trusting in Yahshua our Master of the Sabbath, we walk in the promised place of blessing dwelling in the house of YHWH, in His Kingdom, His throne room, and under full blessings as the children of promise. We are able to receive the 100 fold blessing promise and mercy and grace far beyond anything we can ask or think. This was prepared for the end time as there needs to be

a hiding place and a place of safety for YHWH to hide His children, and what better place to hide than in His throne room in the shadow of The Most High.

This is what King David prophesied about “the rest” that remains for the people of YHWH. It is for this day and hour, that is why there is such a stirring in the bride to do the whole Word of YHWH and keep His Sabbaths after so many hundreds of years that they were ignored or said to be for Jews only. Even the Jews weren’t obeying the commands. New waves continue to go out calling YHWH’s people to the truth and people who are hungry are finding it in the Torah (first five books of the Bible) and they are coming into the blessings of life through obedience and leaving the curse of disobedience.

Deuteronomy 28:1 "If you listen closely to what YHWH your Elohim says, observing and obeying all his mitzvot (commands) which I am giving you today, YHWH your Elohim will raise you high above all the nations on earth; 2 and all the following blessings will be yours in abundance -if you will do what YHWH your Elohim says: 3 "A blessing on you in the city, and a blessing on you in the countryside. 4 "A blessing on the fruit of your body, the fruit of your land and the fruit of your livestock - the young of your cattle and flocks. 5 "A blessing on your grain-basket and kneading-bowl. 6 "A blessing on you when you go out, and a blessing on you when you come in. 7 "YHWH will cause your enemies attacking you to be defeated before you; they will advance on you one way and flee before you seven ways. 8 "YHWH will order a blessing to be with you in your barns and in everything you undertake; he will bless you in the land YHWH your Elohim is giving you. 9 "YHWH will establish you as a people separated out for himself, as he has sworn to you - if you will observe the mitzvot of YHWH your Elohim and follow his ways. 10 Then all the peoples on earth will see that YHWH's name, his presence, is with you; so that they will be afraid of you. 11 "YHWH will give you great abundance of good things - of the fruit of your body, the fruit of your livestock and the fruit of your land in the land YHWH swore to your ancestors to give you. 12 YHWH will open for you his good treasure, the sky, to give your land its rain at the right seasons and to bless everything you undertake. You will lend to many nations and not borrow; 13 YHWH will make you the head and not the tail; and you will be only above, never below - if you will listen to, observe and obey the mitzvot of YHWH your Elohim 14 and not turn away from any of the words I am ordering you today, neither to the right nor to the left, to follow after other gods and serve them.

Remember what it said in *Revelation 3:7&8* It says that the True one who has the key of David..... “I have put in front of you an open door and no one can shut

it.....you have obeyed my message and have not disowned me.” Then remember what it says in Hebrews following the call to the keep the Sabbath rest, “therefore let us confidently approach the throne from which YHWH gives grace, so that we may receive mercy and find grace “in our time of need.” The door has been opened and we have never been in a greater time of need than now.

Revelation 3:10 again says: Because you kept the word of my patience, I also will keep you from the hour of testing, that which is to come on the whole world, to test those who dwell on the earth.

The door has been opened to us by following Yahshua who has passed through the highest Heaven into the throne room. If we keep His word of truth we will be kept from the hour of testing that comes on the whole world. The children of promise have been excluded from the testing as they have entered in by the key of David opening the door and they have YHWH’s name written upon them.

Remember in the Lion has roared visitation (chapter 1); the angels wrote the name of YHWH on the foreheads of the Sabbath keeping brides in the bridal chamber. They have been sealed by YHWH and have entered in to the place of rest and safety.

We have been given the spirit of prophecy to call those things that aren’t as though they were. And by the key of David held by Yahshua of entering into the Sabbath, and the spirit of prophecy which is His testimony we are the children of promise. His bride can now walk in the life more abundant He has promised us and worship YHWH in spirit and in truth. Even if we enter in with nothing, He will send ravens to feed us. And if anyone who isn’t a child of promise shares with us and trusts the word of prophecy when it is proclaimed, the blessing runs over on them.

“SO THERE REMAINS A SABBATH-KEEPING FOR YHWH’S PEOPLE.” It has been opened to us as YHWH’s promise to us for these end times as a blessing and a place of entry into His throne room of protection, His Kingdom, His blessings, His abundance, His promise, and His presence. May YHWH be praised and receive all the glory.

The Children of Promise are:

1. A people who walk in the truth of the Word of YHWH and aren’t deceived by the traditions of men.
2. They will stay in His presence until they are complete and full and running over with His words of promise.

3. They are sealed with the name of YHWH by being completed in Him by obedience to the Commands of YHWH.
4. They have been completed in their trust by knowing Yahshua as Massiach as faith added to truth equals promise.
5. They walk in spirit and in truth.
6. They also know Yahshua as the Master of the Sabbath.
7. They have chosen "life" by being willing to give up this life to be in YHWH's presence and seek His face.
8. They are wisely waiting in the bridal chamber full of the oil of His presence.
9. They walk in the spirit of prophecy which is the testimony of Yahshua.
10. They have entered into the throne room of YHWH through the open door provided by keeping the Sabbath and remain there in His presence.
11. They are a bride completed by entering the Sabbath, as YHWH was complete with the creation and entered the Sabbath.

So it doesn't matter where you are, even if its next to a nuclear facility, He has positioned you and will cover you like the three men in the Bible who came out of the fiery furnace unharmed, because you are engraved in the palm of His hand. It doesn't matter how much we have or don't have, if we only have enough for one cake or only have one son like our father Abraham, it is enough if we entertain YHWH in our house by loving Him and welcoming him in with our obedience to His Torah and appointed times. Put on your wedding ring and don't deny Him, and nothing by any means shall harm you, He's waiting to meet with you. You have an appointment with the Most High already, on the Sabbath. Shalom blessings.

If you have found conviction about not keeping the times of YHWH that He commanded us to keep, or not walking in the fullness of His spirit and truth, here is a prayer of repentance and deliverance. Remember that repentance is teshuva or turning back to YHWH and burning down the house of sin in your life so you cannot return to it. It is not saying I'm sorry and continuing on the road you are on or living in the same old house.

My Abba, Yahuwah, I ask forgiveness for myself, my family, and my ancestors to a thousand generations and that you would pour out your mercy for the all the sins we may have committed against you and your Torah. I repent for the sins of missing the times and seasons of your meetings with us.

Jeremiah 16:19 - says

YHWH, my strength and my fortress, My refuge in the day of affliction, The

Gentiles shall come to You From the ends of the earth and say, "Surely our fathers have inherited lies, Worthlessness and unprofitable things."

Forgive us and our fathers for the inherited lies and worthless and unprofitable things. Forgive me for the fear of man and not being bold about my trust in you. I ask forgiveness for being rebellious, stubborn, disobedient, and proud.

I ask forgiveness for Deuteronomy 31:16 of being the harlot and going after false gods and breaking your covenant. I repent for myself, my family and my ancestors for participating in pagan feasts and holidays.

I repent of the fear of lack when I am a child of promise and have need of nothing. For you have planned from the beginning how you would care for me in good times and in bad. I repent for myself and my ancestors for not learning your calendar, not observing your times and seasons and going up to meet with you, and not keeping the Sabbaths Holy as you've commanded us.

I repent for not learning the song of Moses as I was commanded to do in Deuteronomy 32:1-43, and for instead learning the songs of the enemy.

I evict you fear of man, blindness to truth of the Torah, blindness to the things of the Spirit, rebellion, false religion, stubbornness, pride, disobedience, religious spirits, belief in the Greek calendar, and demon inspired songs with all of their rhythms. Cleanse us Yahshua in all of these areas of sin completely, and leave no parts contaminated by the enemy of my soul.

I declare that I am free from all generational curses, inherited lies, and pagan beliefs. These are all broken over myself and my family and my ancestors including worthlessness and unprofitable things, (Jeremiah 16:19) by the power of Yahshua's blood and the grace that YHWH delights in. Yahuwah, you alone are my strength, my fortress and my refuge in the last days of affliction. I declare that I am a Child of Promise and now walk in the Promise, and abundant life that Yahshua bought, prepared and finished for me. (Reference: Leviticus 26:1-13) I will walk in your statutes and keep your commands to the best of my ability and reverence your sanctuary and your presence. I thank you for sending the rain in its season, and that the land shall yield its produce and the trees of the field shall yield their fruit. I thank you for the harvest continuing to the new harvest and the time of sowing shall meet the time of eating our bread. And we shall be full and dwell in our land safely in shalom. We shall lie down and none will make us afraid. Thank you for ridding our land of evil beasts and the sword shall not go through our land. I will chase my enemies, they shall not chase me, and they will fall by the sword before my eyes. Five of our community will chase a hundred and a hundred of us will put ten thousand to flight and they will fall by the sword in our sight. Yahuwah thank you for looking upon us favorably and making us fruitful, multiplied, and thank you for confirming your covenant with us. We shall eat of the old harvest and make way

for the new, by walking in spirit and in truth. Thank you for making us your temple and your dwelling place and for placing your Ark of The Covenant within us. We ask you to walk among us and be our Elohim who has brought us out of the pagan ways of Egypt so we will no longer be a slave to sin. Break the bands of the yoke of bondage off of us and make us walk uprightly before you Yahuwah, our Holy King. In Yahshua's holy name, Amen.

CHAPTER 8 THE LION IS ROARING

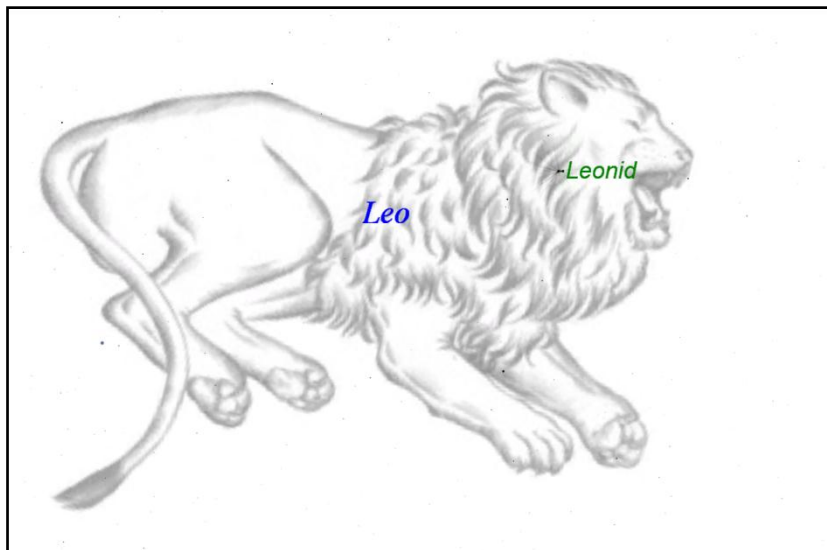
This is an excerpt from Biblical Astronomy (not astrology) about the Leonid Meteor showers. They come every year in November. The time of the visitation of the Lion of Judah was in November! Wow the Lion really was roaring at that time in the heavenlies when I was taken to Jerusalem and saw him roar on the Temple Mount. I really had no clue, it was a surprise to me some time later when I found out about this phenomena and its timely appearance during the visit I had from Yahushua, The Lion of Judah.

“THE LEONID METEOR SHOWER

It is that time of the year again for the Leonid Meteor shower. The Leonids are known for good shows at their peak on November 17. There have been meteor storms in the past that have produced hundreds of meteors per second. In most years the shower produces around 50 meteors per hour.

*The radiant (where the meteors appear to come from) of the Leonid shower is in the head of Leo or Arieih (the Lion). I have dubbed this meteor shower, as have others, **“the roar of the lion.”***

Chart 478 shows where the radiant of the Leonid meteor shower is in the head of the Lion. This modern version is not an ideal picture for Arieih. The lion is seen here lying down. In most ancient depictions, the lion is standing or pouncing. The Lion is pouncing on the serpent (not shown) and he is roaring at the same time. Next year shows promise of a better Leonid shower.”



So the roar of the Lion of Judah is a roar of judgment on the serpent is what it appears to be saying. Judgment is being poured out each year on the adversary through the roars of the Leonid/ the Lion. No wonder the earth literally ripped up in huge tsunami waves as the Lion of Judah roared.

UPDATE: Next witness that The Lion is Roaring!

I received this article from a friend in January of 2009 who knew what the significance of it was to me. I had to include it in this newly updated chapter.

Acts 2:2-4 which says “Suddenly there came a sound from the sky like a ROAR of a violent wind, and it filled the house where they were sitting. Then they saw what looked like tongues of fire which separated and came to rest on each one of them. They were filled with the Ruach HaKodesh and began to talk in different languages, as the Spirit enabled them to speak.”

Mystery Roar Detected From Faraway Space

Friday, January 09, 2009

By Andrea Thompson

LONG BEACH, Calif. —

“Space is typically thought of as a very quiet place. But one team of astronomers has found a strange cosmic noise that booms six times louder than expected. The roar is from the distant cosmos. Nobody knows what causes it.

Of course, sound waves can't travel in a vacuum (which is what most of space is), or at least they can't very efficiently. But radio waves can.

Radio waves are not sound waves, but they are still electromagnetic waves, situated on the low-frequency end of the light spectrum.

Many objects in the universe, including stars and quasars, emit radio waves. Even our home galaxy, the Milky Way, emits a static hiss (first detected in 1931 by physicist Karl Jansky). Other galaxies also send out a background radio hiss. But the newly detected signal described here today at the 213th meeting of the American Astronomical Society is far louder than astronomers expected. There is “something new and interesting going on in the universe”, said Alan Kogut of Nasal's Goddard Space Flight Center in Greenbelt, Md.

A team led by Knout detected the signal with a balloon-borne instrument named ARCADE (Absolute Radiometer for Cosmology, Astrophysics, and Diffuse Emission).

In July 2006, the instrument was launched from NASA's Columbia Scientific Ballon Facility in Palestine, Texas, and reached an altitude of about 120,000 feet. (36,500 meters), where the atmosphere thins into

the vacuum of space. Arcade's mission was to search the sky for faint signs of heat from the first generation of stars, but instead they heard a roar from the distant reaches of the Universe.

"The universe really threw us a curve," Kogut said. "Instead of the faint signal we hoped to find, here was this booming noise six times louder than anyone had predicted."

Detailed analysis of the signal ruled out primordial stars or any known radio sources, including gas in the outermost halo of our own galaxy.

Other radio galaxies also can't account for the noise — there just aren't enough of them. "You'd have to pack them into the universe like sardines," said study team member Dale Fixsen of the University of Maryland "There wouldn't be any space left between one galaxy and the next." The signal is measured to be six times brighter than the combined emission of all known radio sources in the Universe.

For now, the origin of the signal remains a mystery. "We really don't know what it is," said team member Michael Seiffert of NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory in Pasadena, Calif. And not only has it presented astronomers with a new puzzle, it is obscuring the sought-for signal from the earliest stars. But the cosmic static may itself provide important clues to the development of galaxies when the universe was much younger, less than half its present age. Because the radio waves come from far away, traveling at the speed of light, they then represent an earlier time in the universe.

"This is what makes science so exciting," Seiffert said. "You start out on a path to measure something — in this case, the heat from the very first stars — but run into something else entirely, some unexplained."

The Lion of the Tribe of Judah is roaring and His signal is brighter and His sound is louder by far than any man or power on earth or in the air. Is this another indicator of where we are in time?

Another explanation is found in *Revelation 10* :

1 Next I saw another mighty angel coming down from heaven. He was dressed in a cloud, with a rainbow over his head; his face was like the sun, his legs like columns of fire; 2 and he had a little scroll lying open in his hand. He planted his right foot on the sea and his left foot on the land, 3 and shouted in a voice as loud as the ROAR OF A LION; and when he shouted, seven thunderclaps sounded with voices that spoke. 4 When the seven thunders spoke, I was about to write; but I heard a voice from heaven say, "Seal up the things the seven thunders said, do not write them down!" 5 Then the angel I saw standing on the sea and on the land lifted his right hand toward heaven 6 and swore by the One who lives forever and ever, who created heaven and what is in it, earth and what is in it, and the sea and what is in it: "There will be no more delay; 7 on the contrary, in the days of the sound from the seventh angel when he sounds his shofar, the hidden plan of YHWH will be brought to completion, the Good News as he Proclaimed it to his servants the prophets.

*Revelation 19:1-91 After these things, I heard what sounded like the ROAR of a huge crowd in heaven, shouting, "HalleluYah! The victory, the glory, the power of our YHWH!
2 For His Judgments are true and just. He has judged the great whore who corrupted*

the earth with her whoring. He has taken vengeance on her who has the blood of his servants on her hands." 3 And a second time they said, "HalleluYah! Her smoke goes up forever and ever!" 4 The twenty-four elders and the four living beings fell down and worshipped YHWH, sitting on the throne, and said, "Amen! HalleluYah!" 5 A voice went out from the throne, saying, "Praise our YHWH, all you his servants, you who fear him, small and great!" 6 Then I heard what sounded like the ROAR of a huge crowd, like the sound of rushing waters, like loud peals of thunder, saying, "HalleluYah! YHWH, Elohim of heaven's armies, has begun his reign! 7 "Let us rejoice and be glad! Let us give him the glory! For the time has come for the wedding of the Lamb, and his Bride has prepared herself - 8 fine linen, bright and clean has been given her to wear." ("Fine linen" means the righteous deeds of YHWH's people.) 9 The angel said to me, "Write: 'How blessed are those who have been invited to the wedding feast of the Lamb!'" Then he added, "These are YHWH's very words."

In the Tanakh (Old Testament) it lists 4 different kind of roars: the seas roar 7 times, the King Lion roars, and in Job 37 and Daniel 10 the very voice of YHWH roars. All are listed as judgment and we are to declare YHWH's glorious wonders and praise him for the justice and judgment falling on the wicked and thank Him for the mercy of His salvation..

The seas Roar :^{1st} Chronicles 16:29 give YHWH the glory due to his name; bring an offering, and come into his presence. Worship YHWH in splendid, holy attire. 30 Tremble before him, all the earth! The world is firmly established, immovable. 31 Let the heavens rejoice; let the earth be glad; let them say among the nations, "YHWH is king!" 32 Let the sea roar, and everything in it; let the fields exult, and all that is in them. 33 Then the trees in the forest will sing before YHWH, because he has come to judge the earth.

Jeremiah 10:10 But YHWH, Elohim, is the true Elohim, the living Elohim, the everlasting king. At his anger, the earth trembles; the nations cannot endure his fury. **11** "This is what you must say to them: 'The gods that did not make heaven and earth will perish from earth and from under heaven.'" **12** YHWH made the earth by his power, established the world by his wisdom spread out the sky by his understanding. **13** When he thunders, the waters in heaven roar, he raises clouds from the ends of the earth, he makes the lightning flash in the rain and brings the wind out from his storehouses.

Daniel 10:6 when I looked up, and there before me was a man dressed in linen wearing a belt made of fine Ufaz gold. **6** His body was like beryl, his face looked like lightning and his eyes like fiery torches; his arms and feet were the color of burnished bronze; and when he spoke, it sounded like the roar of a crowd.

Amos 3: **6** When the shofar is blown in the city, don't the people tremble? Can disaster befall a city without YHWH's having done it? **7** YHWH, Elohim, does nothing without revealing his plan to his servants the prophets. **8** The lion has roared. Who will not fear? YHWH, Elohim, has spoken. Who will not prophesy?

Job 1:37 "At this, my own heart trembles and leaps out of its place. **2** Just listen to the rumbling of his voice, to the thunder that comes from his mouth! **3** He sends it out under all of heaven, his lightning to the ends of the earth. **4**

There follows a sound, a roar -he is thundering with his majestic voice, and he keeps releasing [the lightning] even while his voice is being heard.

In Hosea 11 YHWH roars in mercy to bring His children home: My heart recoils at the idea, as compassion warms within me. 9 I will not give vent to the fierceness of my rage, I will not return to destroy Efrayim; for I am YHWH, not a human being, the Holy One among you; so I will not come in fury. 10 They will go after YHWH, who will roar like a lion; for he will roar, and the children will come trembling from the west. 11 They will tremble like a bird as they come from Egypt, like a dove as they come from the land of Ashur; and I will resettle them in their own houses, says YHWH. ?

Hosea 11 and Joel 3 remind me in the visitation where I was taken to the harvest fields during the roars of the Lion of Judah, then the angel of YHWH caught myself and the child of YHWH away to Jerusalem together. The bride and the harvest. Joel represents judgment and salvation sprouting together. Judgment goes forth and salvation springs up as in Isaiah 45.

Joel 3:9 "Proclaim this among the nations: 'Prepare for war! Rouse the warriors! Let all the fighting men approach and attack.' **10** Hammer your plow-blades into swords and your pruning-knives into spears. Let the weak say, 'I am strong.' **11** Hurry, come, you surrounding nations, gather yourselves together!" Bring your warriors down, YHWH! **12** "Let the nations be roused and come up to the Valley of Y'hoshafat [YHWH judges]. For there I will sit to judge all the surrounding nations." **13** Swing the sickle, for the harvest is ripe; come, and tread, for the winepress is full. The vats are overflowing, for their wickedness is great. **14** Such enormous crowds in the Valley of Decision! For the Day of YHWH is upon us in the Valley of Decision! **15** The sun and moon have grown black, and the stars have stopped shining. **16** YHWH will roar from Tziyon, he will thunder from Yerushalayim, the sky and the earth will shake. But YHWH will be a refuge for his people, a stronghold for the people of Isra'el. **17** "You will know that I am YHWH your YHWH, living on Tziyon my holy mountain." Then Yerushalayim will be holy, and foreigners will pass through her no more. **18** Then, when that time comes, the mountains will drip with sweet wine, the hills will flow with milk, all the streambeds of Y'hudah will run with water, and a spring will flow from the house of YHWH to water the Sheetim Valley. **19** But Egypt will be desolate and Edom a desert waste, because of the violence done to the people of Y'hudah, because they shed innocent blood in their land. **20** Y'hudah will be inhabited forever, Yerushalayim through all generations. **21** "I will cleanse them of bloodguilt which I have not yet cleansed," for YHWH is living in Tziyon.

There are 4 roars listed in the New Testament :

The first roar is actually in Acts 2:2-4 which says "Suddenly there came a sound from the sky like a ROAR of a violent wind, and it filled the house where they were sitting. Then they saw what looked like tongues of fire which separated and came to rest on each one of them. They were filled with the Ruach HaKodesh and began to talk in different languages, as the

Spirit enabled them to speak.”

The second sound of the roar from Heaven could be signaling there are no more delays in the day of THE SOUND released by the seventh angel.

The third roar is the sound of the cloud of witnesses singing praises from Heaven for the victory of YHWH in the battle against evil and for His just judgments on the earth.

The last roar indicates the activities in Heaven in preparation for the wedding supper of the Lamb. How blessed are those who are invited to the wedding feast of the lamb. All of these elements are contained in the visitation in Chapter one.

2 Peter 3: 7 It is by that same Word that the present heavens and earth, having been preserved, are being kept for fire until the Day of Judgment, when ungodly people will be destroyed. 8 Moreover, dear friends, do not ignore this: with YHWH, one day is like a thousand years and a thousand years like one day 9 YHWH is not slow in keeping His promise, as some people think of slowness; on the contrary, he is patient with you; for it is not his purpose that anyone should be destroyed, but that everyone should turn from his sins. 10 However, the Day of YHWH will come "like a thief." On that Day the heavens will disappear with a roar, the elements will melt and disintegrate, and the earth and everything in it will be burned up. 11 Since everything is going to be destroyed like this, what kind of people should you be? You should lead holy and godly lives, 12 as you wait for the Day of YHWH and work to hasten its coming. That Day will bring on the destruction of the heavens by fire, and the elements will melt from the heat; 13 but we, following along with his promise, wait for new heavens and a new earth, in which righteousness will be at home. 14 Therefore, dear friends, as you look for these things, do everything you can to be found by him without spot or defect and at peace. 15 And think of our Master's patience as deliverance..

Revelation 9: 9 Their chests were like iron breastplates, and the sound their wings made was like the roar of many horses and chariots rushing into battle. 10 They had tails like those of scorpions, with stings; and in their tails was their power to hurt people for five months. 11 They had as king over them the angel of the Abyss, whose name in Hebrew is "Abaddon" and in our language, "Destroyer." 12 The first woe has passed, but there are still two woes to come.

NEXT WITNESS AND CONFIRMATION: I also received this prophecy from a much anointed prophet that I know named Rodney Goodwin, the same week (1-16-09) as this article on the roar in Heaven. In the mouths of 2 or 3 witnesses every word shall be established.

“THE ROARING OF THE LION OF JUDAH”

“AS WE ENTER THIS SEASON OF CHANGE AND CHANGE AND MORE CHANGE, IT SEEMS ALL THE EXITS ARE CLOSED, ALL THE DOORS ARE SHUT, ALL THE SUPPLY LINES ARE CUT OFF AND WE ARE WONDERING IF WE HAVE LOST OUR WAY. IT SEEMS AS THOUGH ALL OF OUR EFFORTS AND BATTLES WERE ALL FOR NOTHING. EVEN THE ENEMIES DEALS CAN SOMETIMES LOOK GOOD JUST TO TAKE THE

PRESSURE OFF AND QUIT. TODAY I TELL YOU, OUR KING IS NEVER LATE, HE IS ALWAYS ON HIS TIME AND IN HIS PURPOSES, NOT OURS. WE ARE IN THE MIDST OF MANY BATTLES ON MANY FRONTS. MANY OF OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS HAVE BEEN WOUNDED AND SOME EVEN TAKEN OUT. I ENCOURAGE YOU TODAY NOT TO STOP, NOT TO QUIT BUT TO RAISE YOUR HEADS AND PRAISE LIKE YOU HAVE NEVER PRAISED BEFORE. FOR HE IS GOOD AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER. ONE ROAR FROM THE LION OF JUDAH AND THE ELEMENTS OF OUR CIRCUMSTANCES ARE PURGED, PULVERIZED AND DEMOLISHED UNDER THE SOUND OF HEAVEN AND HIS MIGHTY ROAR DELIVERS US INTO HIS DESTINY. TODAY IT MAY LOOK LIKE THINGS ARE CLOSING IN, BUT I CAN HEAR IT, THE SOUND OF THE LION OF JUDAH THE GREAT VIBRATION OF HEAVEN RELEASED INTO THE EARTH TO LITERALLY ROAR OUR ENEMIES OFF OF THEIR POSITIONS AND FORTIFICATIONS. FATHER SEND DOWN YOUR RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENTS BY YOUR MIGHTY RIGHT HAND, BREAK THE BACK OF THE ENEMIES ENCAMPMENTS RELEASE YOUR POWER (ROAR) IN THE LAND. THE DAM IS BREAKING AND THE RIVER IS OVERFLOWING ITS BANKS, THE HOST OF HEAVEN IS STANDING READY TO MOVE ON OUR BEHALF TO FULFILL THE PURPOSES OF HEAVEN AND THE FIRE IS BEING RELEASED TO CONSUME THE SACRIFICE TO CUT OFF THE OLD DAY, AND BIRTH A NEW ONE. COME NOW LET US PRAISE OUR KING TOGETHER AND ALLOW HIS GLORY TO SHINE ON US, IN US, AND THROUGH US. EVERY LEVEL OF OUR BEING IS BREAKING THROUGH THESE LINES OF FORTIFICATIONS AS THE LION OF JUDAH ROARS AND THE HOST OF HEAVEN RESPONDS TO HIS SOUND. REJOICE, REJOICE, REJOICE AND AGAIN I SAY REJOICE.”
 RODNEY GOODWIN www.connectingnets.com

Interesting scientific facts that I found about sound waves.

Do you know how sound waves travel?’

Sound waves come from a source, widen, then hit a source, and bounce back even wider, forming what looks like a big SHIN. Sound waves travel in the form of a shin which is a Hebrew letter that is a form of YHWH’s name. It sort of looks like a cursive “W”. The form of the shin is also written in the shape of the mountains in Israel where the Temple Mount stands as YHWH’s signature proving His ownership in Deuteronomy 14: 23-25 .

If the radio sound waves are all in the shape of YHWH’s name then everything that has breath is praising Him, and His name is being lifted up in all of the earth and it belongs to Him. Wow that’s powerful!!!! Sound waves proclaim the name of YHWH.

Updated confirmations in the revised edition of the restoration of YHWH’s name.

**Another witness of the judgment coming:
THE LION HAS ROARED.**

NEXT WITNESS AND CONFIRMATION: 2011

“The comet Elenin has been talked about a lot in 2011 regarding what its role is and how it relates to an end time disaster on the earth. Nasa has repeatedly down played the comet as a “nothing to be concerned with” problem and the Biblical Astronomer Bob Wadsworth has said it was very weak or wimpy while the internet proclaims polar shift, earthquakes and volcanoes.

There appears to be many discrepancies regarding Elenin. There are even discrepancies on the individual who discovered it. Leonid Elenin very little is known about him. He is a supposed amateur Russian astronomer. Others have said that it is a code name given to tell about the comet. Well ironically the comets discoverers name Leonid does describe something about the comet.

Leonid is actually a meteor shower coming from the constellation Leo, which is where Elenin actually comes from. Here is a chart that shows the trajectory of the comet. Please pay close attention to Virgo. This is an excerpt from Biblical Astronomy written by Bob Wadsworth. It is an amazing website and I highly recommend his newsletter. Notice it is about astronomy “not” astrology.

www.biblicalastronomy.com

The path of Comet Elenin from August 1, 2011 to October 18, 2011. Each red dot on the chart equals one day. As the comet gets closer to the earth it appears to cover more distance each day. The comet started near the lion's tail on August 1 and then proceeded to Virgo. It will then turn and head back for Leo (the Lion of Judah) and then on to Cancer where it will be in mid-October.

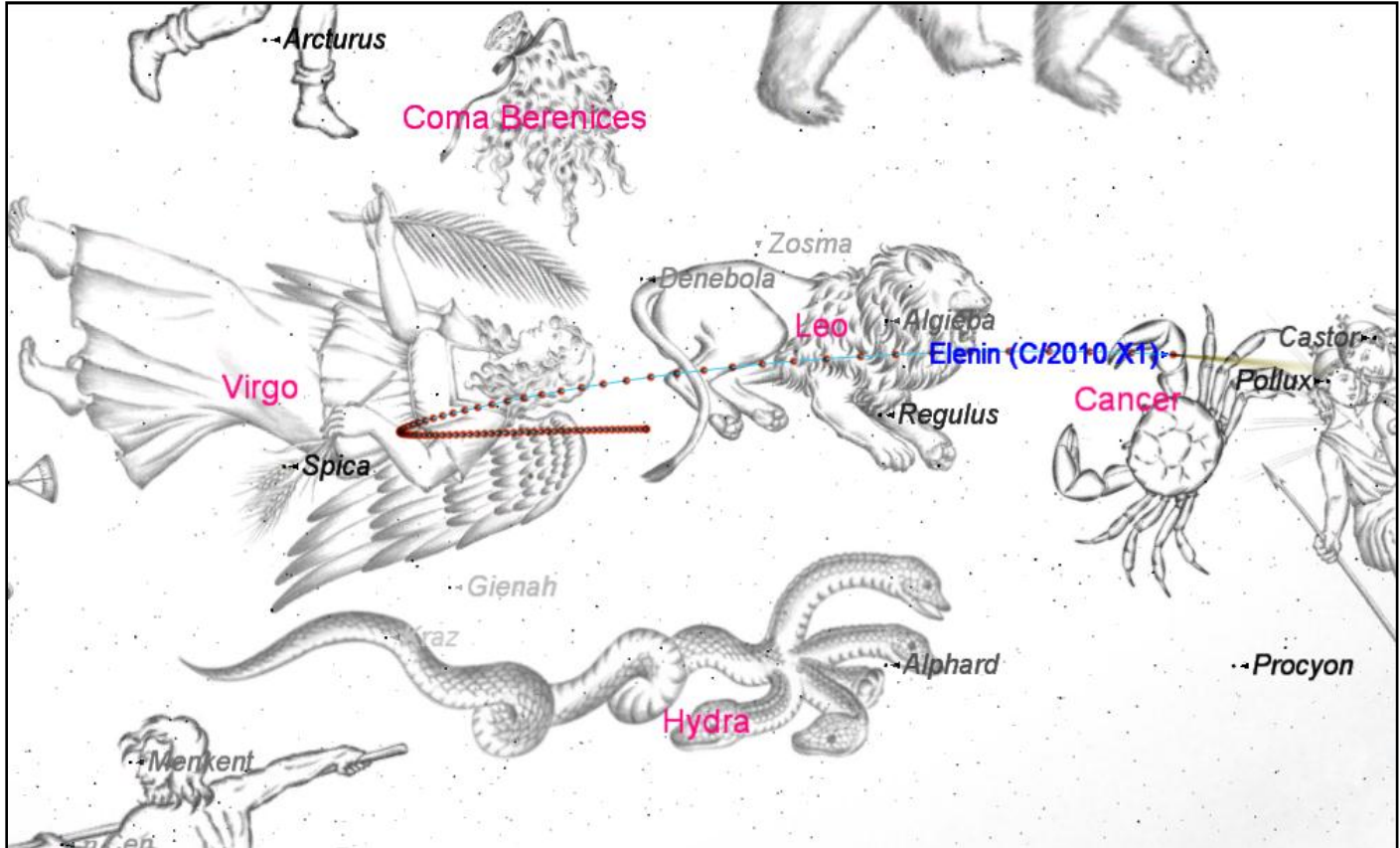


Chart 567 – The path of Comet Elenin from August 1, 2011 to October 18, 2011.

There will be more charts as well as an article on any possible Biblical significance or portrayal on Elenin in the September/October 2011 issue of Biblical Astronomy. However, it will not be earth shattering.

The rumors and false info on the comet continue to flow. NASA recently put out an answer sheet to many of the questions about the comet. Below is their answer. I believe these sums up everything except for those who continue to believe that NASA is hiding info on the comet or that they are conspiring to deceive. This is what happened back in 1997 when there was that Comet Hale-Bopp companion story going around. There was no companion but those who put the false info out were saying that NASA was lying. As it is written, “My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge” (Hosea 4:6).

I do not believe that NASA is lying here. I also did my own study (and also going by common sense on many of the questions) and I find their answers sound.”

Bob Wadsworth

Comet Elenin Self-Destructs Friday Sept 2, 2011

“Whenever astronomers discover a comet headed inbound toward a close encounter the Sun, there's always buzz among observers about how bright it might get. That was certainly the case last December, when Comet Elenin (C/2010 X1) made its debut. Many hoped it would become easily visible to the unaided eye as it rounded perihelion nine months later.

By April, that initial enthusiasm had waned a bit, as it became clear that Comet Elenin was small and intrinsically faint.

The keys to its peak visibility were the closeness it would eventually have to the Sun on September 10th (0.48 astronomical unit, about 45 million miles) and to Earth in mid-October (0.23 a.u.). In fact, amateur observations through July and early August suggested that this interloper might even be ahead of schedule, brightness-wise. The hearts of comet observers everywhere raced a little faster.



Here's how Comet Elenin (C/2010 X1) looked on the evening of August 27, 2011. Observing from Chatelaine in southeast Australia: by Michael Mattiazzo.

Michael Mattiazzo

Now all bets are off. Within the past week the comet's brightness has declined by 50%, dropping a half magnitude between August 19th and 20th, according to Australian observer Michael Mattiazzo. (The comet's current location in western Virgo makes it virtually unobservable from northern latitudes.)

Worse, images show Comet Elenin's bright core becoming elongated and diffuse — the telltale signs that its icy nucleus has either broken in two or disintegrated altogether.

One veteran comet-watcher who's not surprised is John Bortle. Four months ago, based on Elenin's performance to that point, he cautioned, "The comet may be intrinsically a bit too faint to even survive perihelion passage." And his words have proved prescient, as the fading continues (estimates are near 9th magnitude) and there's speculation that this object or its remnants might not be around much longer.

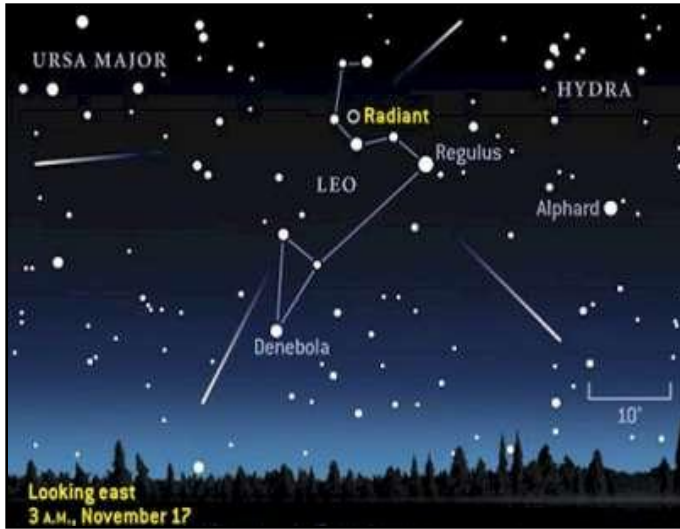
I guess all those pseudoscientific bloggers who predicted planet-altering encounters with a cosmic visitor bright enough to be seen in broad daylight will just have to find something else to worry about. (End of article)

Leonid is where Elenin originated and here is an explanation about that constellation:

Leonid :By Bob Wadsworth/ Biblical Astronomy Newsletter

This shower is named the Leonids because the Radiant (where the meteors appear to come out of) is in the head of the lion in the constellation *Leo*.

Below is a diagram showing the location of the Radiant of the shower. This is as seen looking east at 3 a.m. on November 17.



The Hebrew name for this constellation is Arieḥ (the Lion). This represents the Lion of the Tribe of Judah. So it appears that the Heavens are portraying the Lion of Judah roaring. (Biblical Astronomy)

Notice the Lion roars a comet, (he normally roars meteors in November) then the comet goes forth and breaks up in the left hand side of Bethulah the Virgins (Virgo's) chest or in her "HEART". This happened on September 2nd which is said to be a very historical date. This was quite a surprise to many as they predicted comet Elenin would return to Leo and then to Cancer."

Luke 21:11 *There will be great earthquakes, famines and pestilences in various places, and fearful events and great signs from heaven.*

Bethulah is the name for Virgo and here is what it means: The word itself comes from a biblically unused root meaning "separation, to separate", which would be consistent with a social meaning for this word. As a young woman in an ancient Semitic society, a *Bethulah* would indeed have been kept separated from outsiders while under the care of her father, not unlike young women in traditional Middle Eastern cultures such as the Arabs and Berbers today. While the majority of the usage of *Bethulah* would connote a young woman who would be virginal due to the social factors involved. The near consistent usage of *Bethulah* testifies to its representation of a woman who is not married, and therefore is in the house of her father (or other protector). It is applied to those

young women who are specifically shown as still residing in the houses of their fathers (ex. Exodus 22:16, Judges 19:24, etc.) For example,

The use of *Bethulah* is found for women who are specifically stated as not having been married yet. (Excerpts from The Open Scroll)

In these and most other cases where the meaning could be reasonably discernible, *Bethulah* would indicate a biological virgin, since in the culture of Israel at the time, for a girl to be under her father's roof meant that she would not have known a man carnally, both because she was not yet married and brought into the house of her husband, and because her father was tasked with protecting her purity until her marriage, and this task was aided by the strict punishments of fornication in the Law. She wears her multi-colored garment with which "virgins were appareled", symbolizing her status as a favored daughter in the king's house.

"The constellation Bethulah represents the faithful of the House of Israel (all twelve tribes). Bethulah also represents the Promised Seed of the woman and the harvests of the feasts of Yahuwah and the harvest at the end of this present world. (See the Sept/Oct 2004 issue of Biblical Astronomy). The constellation Bethulah represents the faithful of the Twelve Tribes of Israel.

The main theme of the sign and constellation Bethulah is The Promised Seed of the woman. In the constellation picture she is seen holding a sheaf of wheat or barley in her left hand. In this sheaf is the brightest and main star of Bethulah, which in Arabic is called Al Zimach, which means the branch. The Hebrew name of this star is Tsemech, which also means the Branch. There are twenty Hebrew words translated "Branch," but only one of them (Tsemech) is used exclusively of the Messiah, and this word only four times. It is from this Branch that we get the Bread of Life.

How exact and unique that Yahuah Elohim set this constellation in its place to portray the three seasons of harvest during His three main feasts. She is seen first rising in the east in the early evening sky at the time of the barley wave offering and barley harvest at the Feast of Unleavened Bread. She is then seen highest in

the early evening sky during the beginning of the wheat harvest at Pentecost. She is then seen setting in the west in the early evening sky at the latter harvest and during the Feast of Tabernacles. She then disappears from the early evening sky until the following spring when she rises again near the beginning of the barley harvest. This cycle continues, year after year.

There is much analogy that can be seen in the Book of Ruth concerning these harvests in their relation to the Feasts and the Messiah and His bride. It was at the beginning of the barley harvest that Ruth (a gentile) came to Bethlehem with Naomi, and she met her future husband, Boaz (Ruth 1:22 – 2:22). Ruth gleaned “unto the end of the barley harvest and of the wheat harvest” (Ruth 2:23). The Scriptures and the NIV both have “until the barley and wheat harvests were “finished” or “complete.” The wheat harvest was started around Pentecost and the latter harvest was finished just before Tabernacles. It was after the completion of the wheat harvest that Ruth was married to Boaz and became the greater grandmother of Yahshua the Messiah who was and is The Seed of the woman. It is also believed that the marriage supper of the Lamb will occur during the Feast of Tabernacles after the latter harvest. Again, there is much analogy and revelation that can be seen and gleaned from the Book of Ruth concerning the Messiah and His bride and how the Feasts of YHWH are connected to the mindset and prophecies concerning the first and second appearing of Messiah.

It is on the first day of each month during the first seven months on the Hebrew calendar that the shofars (trumps) are blown. The first trump is sounded on the first day of Abib, about two weeks before the barley harvest commences. The seventh and last trump is sounded on the First day of the Seventh month. The latter harvest is gathered in by the 14th day of the seventh month (in some years, perhaps even before the 1st day of the Seventh month). It will most likely be at this time of the year that Messiah will gather his people together after the latter harvest. This is a time that all those who love Yahshua the Messiah yearn for. It is the time of the great gathering and wedding supper of the Lamb.”

Biblical Astronomy Newsletter by Bob Wadsworth

The Meaning of Comets (from The Open Scroll
<http://theopenscroll.com/watchsign1.htm>

“As with an eclipse, a comet is generally thought to be a bad omen. Is this concept valid or is it merely a superstitious tradition? You can draw your own conclusion.

Much of what was prophesied by Yahshua in Matthew 24 found a fulfillment in the first century. The temple was dismantled to the extent that there was not one stone left upon another. Jerusalem was destroyed. Prior to those events, numerous warnings had been given, among them many miracles involving the temple. In conjunction with the miraculous, the comet we call Haley's made its appearance in 66 AD. Being a regular visitor every 76 years, this would not have been particularly noteworthy but for the spectacular display that year which, as the historian Josephus duly recorded, "stretched out over Jerusalem like a sword." The comet's appearance at that time may have been a similar event to that which is described in I Chronicles 21:

David looked up and saw the angel of YHWH standing between heaven and earth, with a drawn sword in his hand extended over Jerusalem. Then David and the elders, clothed in sackcloth, fell facedown.

I Chronicles 21:16

Then YHWH spoke to the angel, and he put his sword back into its sheath.

I Chronicles 21:27”

In 1 Chronicles it tells the reason for the judgment sword coming to David:

The Angel of YHWH had killed 70,000 people because of David’s sin of taking a census.

1 Chronicles 21:15 *YHWH also sent an angel to destroy Yerushalayim, but when he was about to carry out the destruction, YHWH saw it and changed his mind about causing such distress; so he said to the destroying angel, "Enough! Now withdraw your hand. “The angel of YHWH was standing at the threshing-floor of Ornan the Y'vusi. **16** David raised his eyes and saw the angel of YHWH standing between the earth and the sky, and in his hand was a drawn sword stretched out over Yerushalayim. Then David and the leaders, wearing sackcloth, fell on their faces. **17** David said to YHWH, "Wasn't it I who ordered the census of the people? Yes, I*

am the one who has sinned and done something very wicked. But these sheep, what have they done? Please! Let your hand be against me and my father's family, but not against your people, striking them with this plague!" **18** Then the angel of YHWH ordered Gad to tell David to go and set up an altar to YHWH on the threshing-floor of Ornan the Y'vusi. **19** David went up at Gad's word, spoken in YHWH's name. **20** Ornan turned back and saw the angel, and his four sons who were with him hid themselves. As Ornan was threshing wheat, **21** David approached Ornan. When Ornan looked and saw David, he went out from the threshing-floor and prostrated himself before David with his face to the ground. **22** Then David said to Ornan, "Let me have the parcel with this threshing-floor, so that I can build on it an altar to YHWH- I will pay you its full value - so that the plague will be lifted from the people."

I find it interesting in this case that the angel of YHWH stood with drawn sword over the threshing floor of Ornan. He was threshing wheat from the harvest. Virgo appears in the sky only during the Feasts of YHWH and she has holding a branch from the harvest. These Feasts are focused around the harvest time and the people bringing an offering to YHWH from their harvest.

26 Then David built an altar to YHWH there and offered burnt offerings and peace offerings. He called on YHWH, who answered him from heaven by fire on the altar for burnt offerings. **27**YHWH gave an order to the angel, and he put his sword back in its sheath.

SOMETHING TO THINK ABOUT

A roar went out from Leonid the Lion of Judah and it sent Elenin. This comet was a sword to test the heart of the faithful so it is possible our attention was focused on this comet Elenin because it is time for testing the Virgin concerning the feasts of YHWH. The heart of the faithful virgin is being tested to see what is in her heart because the comet broke up in the heart of Virgo the daughter of Zion. Could it be that repentance came from the faithful virgins and YHWH will told the angel to put the sword back into its sheath???? Thus the comet broke up and lost its brilliance. It was an unseen comet, only seen with strong telescopes, yet it got a lot of attention. In days gone by NO ONE would've known it was there because

there were no telescopes to reveal it. This has significance to us and we need to watch and pray. Elenin was to be in alignment with Earth on September 29th 2011 on Yom Turuah or Day of Trumpets. It is called the invisible Day. An invisible comet coming on an invisible day representing Messiah's return of not knowing the day or the hour is pretty interesting to ponder. Day of trumpets is also called the Day of the Awakening Blast. Bethulah must awaken as the unseen or hidden day has come. Yahshua said to the disciples "How blessed are the eyes that see what you are seeing! **24** Indeed, I tell you that many prophets and kings wanted to see the things you are seeing but did not see them, and to hear the things you are hearing but did not hear them." Luke 10:23- 24

Strangely the Torah portion for the week of September 2nd went right along with what happened in the heavens and on Earth. Here is a letter of warning that I wrote that week of September 2nd, the day the comet broke up in Virgo's (Bethulah) heart, as my heart was so stirred about things happening in the body of Mashiach. This letter came before I saw the trajectory of Elenin and heard that it had broken in the heart of Bethulah.

Shalom Aleichem

Shalom Shalom, grace and love brothers and sisters in Mashiach,

I have to say I really don't have time to write this letter, however I cannot get away from what is happening in the body of Mashiach. Daily I get e-mails and phone calls for the past several weeks it has been relentless, about the testing going on in the body of Mashiach. People have to make decisions about many crucial crossroads in their lives and I am only to encourage and pray they make the right decision. They can compromise the Word of YHWH or stand firm in His Holy Word. Many are compromising and even walking in the traditions of the world and of men in making their decisions. Many strong leaders have fallen to malicious gossip and self-defense rather than letting YHWH bring a righteous judgment, thus dividing the body. Some are going on a path that has not been under the guidance of YHWH. Some are dividing the body with doctrines and opinions of man. Many are at a crossroad and don't have a clue which

direction to go. Others are making decisions that can jeopardize their walk with Mashiach and love is not a factor in their actions.

Love is the evidence that YHWH is in it, for He is Love. His last name is Love, and it should be ours as well. It is in the fear of YHWH and love of my family in Mashiach that I take the time to write this message to you. I pray you will heed it and apply the Word of YHWH to it before making any decisions in your life. The body is being tested everywhere I turn and in every way imaginable, which is why I am prompted after many sleepless nights of prayer for my brothers and sisters to write this letter of warning to all of you. It does not surprise me that the weekly Torah portions have gone right along with all of the testing and it kept speaking to me what was happening and why. We are coming to a difficult time and only the ones who choose to stand for love, Torah, truth, and the commands of YHWH are going to overcome and be prepared for the future. WHY are we being TESTED???? It has been made clear in the Torah portions each week. Here are some of the scriptures that have been speaking to us each week.

Deuteronomy 8: 1 *"All the mitzvot (commands) I am giving you today you are to take care to obey, so that you will live, increase your numbers, enter and take possession of the land YHWH swore about to your ancestors. **2** You are to remember everything of the way in which YHWH led you these forty years in the desert, humbling and testing you in order to know what was in your heart - whether you would obey his mitzvot or not. **3** He humbled you, allowing you to become hungry, and then fed you with manna, which neither you nor your ancestors had ever known, to make you understand that a person does not live on food alone but on everything that comes from the mouth of YHWH.*

Why is YHWH testing us??? He explains it right here in Deuteronomy 8: to make you understand that a person does not live on food alone but on everything that comes from the mouth of YHWH. You see that when we become hungry for YHWH's truth, He will feed us with the bread that comes down from Heaven, Yahshua. In order to enter the promise we must be completely full of Manna from on High. If we don't test ourselves, and we grumble and complain and want other earthly food, as the children of Israel did, then plagues, testing, and troubles will come to humble us and expose the true motives of our heart. This is to bring us back to the Word which is what we should live by, which is His commands.

I found this on the internet but haven't been able to confirm it yet. If it is true here is what it means. It reminds me again of the Maccabees and it being time to cleanse the Temple or the heart of the bride and restore the Sabbaths of YHWH. It was the hammer Judas Maccabees that defeated a huge enemy of Israel to take back what belonged to YHWH.

"ENIN in HEBREW means HAMMER. Therefore, ELENIN in HEBREW means **HAMMER OF Elohim," strength might and power, strong controller, or Sovereign!**

Leonid being the Lion of Judah and the name of the one who discovered the comet makes this phenomenon very interesting! Jeremiah 23:29 is the source of the word "enin" or hammer and it states: "Isn't my word like fire," asks YHWH, "like a hammer shattering rocks?" There is the test of fire, the judgment of the hammer, all coming by the Word of YHWH. Elenin breaking up in the heart of Bethulah reminds me of a hammer breaking up the comet.

If the heart is hungry for something other than the bread of life the results is : compromising the Word of YHWH and eating from the wrong tree. Desires of the flesh will prevent your entering the promise of protection and covering of YHWH. Here is one of the Torah readings a few weeks ago as it clearly speaks to us His direction for us at this time.

Isaiah 48: 6 "Now I am announcing new things to you, secret things you have not known, 7 created now, not long ago; before today, you did not hear them: so you can't say, 'I already know about them.' 8 No, you haven't heard, and you haven't known; these things have not reached your ears before. For I knew how treacherous you were - you were called a rebel from the womb. 9 Yet for the sake of my own reputation I am deferring my anger; for the sake of my praise I am patient with you, so as not to cut you off. 10 "Look, I have refined you, but not [as severely] as silver; [rather] I have tested you in the furnace of affliction. 11 For my sake I will do it, for my own sake. I will not let [my reputation] be tarnished; I will not yield my glory to anyone else.:.....16 "Come close to me, and listen to this: since the beginning I have not spoken in secret, since the time things began to be, I have been there; and now YHWH your ELOHIM has sent me and his Spirit." 17 Thus says YHWH, your Redeemer, the Holy One of Isra'el: "I am YHWH, your Elohim, who teaches you for your own good, who guides you on the path you should take. 18 If only you would heed my mitzvot! Then your peace (shalom) would flow on like a river, and your righteousness like the waves of the sea. 19 Your descendants would be numerous as the sand, your offspring countless as its grains. Their name would never be cut off or destroyed from my presence." 20 Get out of Bavel! Flee the Kasdim! With shouts of joy announce it, proclaim it! Send the news out to the ends of the earth! Say, "YHWH has redeemed his servant Ya'akov." 21 They weren't thirsty when he led them through the deserts, he made

water flow from the rock for them - he split the rock, and out gushed the water. 22 But there is no peace (shalom), says YHWH, for the wicked.

YHWH is speaking loud and clear to get out of Babylon (Bavel) which is the pagan or worldly way of doing things. It is because of our stubbornness and not paying attention to Him and His word that we end up in the furnace of affliction. Ouch! YHWH uses the testing to reveal what is truly in our hearts motivation. To avoid the furnace we must;

1. Come close to Him and listen to what He has said in His Word (heed His commands).

2. Not compromise His Word or make it say what you want it to say.

3. Get out of Babylon and flee the world. Many of us have come out of Babylon but has Babylon come out of us? The children of Israel came out of Egypt but still wore the ornaments and desired the leeks or food of Egypt rather than the living Manna from Heaven, Yahshua. They had come out of Egypt but Egypt had not come out of them. We must lay down our ornaments as in Exodus 33-34 and choose YHWH's way and not go anywhere without His presence. If we choose His presence, we must also choose love, His Holy Name, His commands, and allow Him to guide us on the path we should go. We must come close to YHWH and He will reveal Himself to us in a mighty way declaring His name and who He is to us so that we may know His ways.

4. Don't trust every spirit but test them to see if they be of YHWH.

5. Walk in love in every decision and circumstance in your life.

"I am YHWH, your Elohim, who teaches you for your own good, who guides you on the path you should take. 18 If only you would heed my mitzvot (commands)! Then your peace (SHALOM) would flow on like a river, and your righteousness like the waves of the sea.

If we will heed His commands YHWH will guide us on the path we should take. Heeding His commands is keeping His Sabbath Holy and keeping the Feasts of YHWH. If we will obey there will be no more bed of affliction or testing; just

Shalom, completeness, wholeness, health, peace, welfare, safety soundness, tranquility, prosperity, perfectness, fullness, rest, harmony, and the absence of agitation or discord. Shalom comes from the root verb *shalom* meaning to be complete, perfect and full (of manna). In Modern Hebrew the obviously related word *Shelem* means to pay for, and *Shulam* means to be fully paid. Because YHWH loves us and corrects those whom He loves He tests us to reveal the true motives of our heart so we may be humbled and return to YHWH's commands, "aka" Manna from Heaven, The Words of Life, Yahshua Ha Mashiach the Prince of Shalom, who has fully paid for our sins.

1 John 4 was one of the B'rit Hadashah suggested readings for the Torah portion and it begins: 1 Dear friends, don't trust every spirit. On the contrary, test the spirits to see whether they are from YHWH; because many false prophets have gone out into the world. 2 Here is how you recognize the Spirit of YHWH: every spirit which acknowledges that Yahshua the Messiah came as a human being is from YHWH, 3 and every spirit which does not acknowledge Yahshua is not from YHWH - in fact, this is the spirit of the Anti-Messiah. You have heard that he is coming. Well, he's here now, in the world already! 4 You, children, are from YHWH and have overcome the false prophets, because He who is in you is greater than he who is in the world. 5 They are from the world; therefore, they speak from the world's viewpoint; and the world listens to them. 6 We are from YHWH. Whoever knows YHWH listens to us; whoever is not from YHWH doesn't listen to us. This is how we distinguish the Spirit of truth from the spirit of error. 7 Beloved friends, let us love one another; because love is from YHWH; and everyone who loves has YHWH as his Father and knows YHWH. 8 Those who do not love, do not know YHWH; because YHWH is love. 9 Here is how YHWH showed his love among us: YHWH sent his only Son into the world, so that through him we might have life. 10 Here is what love is: not that we have loved YHWH, but that He loved us and sent his Son to be the kapparah (atonement) for our sins. 11 Beloved friends, if this is how YHWH loved us, we likewise ought to love one another. 12 No one has ever seen YHWH; if we love one another, YHWH remains united with us, and our love for Him has been brought to its goal in us.

It is commanded here to test every spirit and see if it lines up with the Word of YHWH. If we don't test the spirit, and we follow that false spirit, then YHWH has to test us to see what is really in our heart; and to cause us to return to Him (repent) and to Torah. He will reveal Himself in you if you will draw close to Him for Greater is He that is in you than the one that is in the world. It is easy to listen to worldly words because they tickle our ears and cause us to compromise.

But there will be no shalom there as there is no shalom for the wicked. Shalom should be the governor of our hearts in everything we do. If there is a doubt anywhere in your heart or you have to make excuses to go that direction then test that spirit so you don't fail the test. If your actions aren't done out of love and compassion, don't go there.

The definition of love is given here in verse 10: it is not that we have loved Him but that He loved us. Verse 6 says: *This is how we distinguish the Spirit of truth from the spirit of error... love one another.* So we must love others as ourselves whether they love us or not! We must test every spirit and see if it measures up to the Word of truth that Yahshua is Mashiach.

*In John 13:34-35 Yahshua says: **34** "I am giving you a new command: that you keep on loving each other. In the same way that I have loved you, you are also to keep on loving each other. **35** Everyone will know that you are my talmidim (disciples) by the fact that you have love for each other."*

1 Peter 1 sums it all up: 2. *chosen according to the foreknowledge of YHWH the Father and set apart by the Spirit for obeying Yahshua the Messiah and for sprinkling with his blood: Grace and shalom be yours in full measure.* 3 *Praised be YHWH, Father of our Master Yahshua the Messiah, who, in keeping with His great mercy, has caused us, through the resurrection of Yahshua the Messiah from the dead, to be born again to a living hope,* 4 *to an inheritance that cannot decay, spoil or fade, kept safe for you in heaven.* 5 *Meanwhile, through trusting, you are being protected by YHWH's power for a deliverance ready to be revealed at the Last Time.* 6 *Rejoice in this, even though for a little while you may have to experience grief in various trials.* 7 *Even gold is tested for genuineness by fire. The purpose of these trials is so that your trust's genuineness, which is far more valuable than perishable gold, will be judged worthy of praise, glory and honor at the revealing of Yahshua the Messiah.* 8 *Without having seen him, you love him. Without seeing him now, but trusting in him, you continue to be full of joy that is glorious beyond words.* 9 *And you are receiving what your trust is aiming at, namely, your deliverance.*

Chosen and set apart people of YHWH, your deliverance is at hand in your obedience and trust of Yahshua and love of Him to obey His commands and hold to His truth. Love others as yourself and live and make your decisions by every word that comes out of the mouth of YHWH. In this is the foundation of Torah.

2 Corinthians 13 speaks what is in my heart better than I can write it: **5** Examine yourselves to see whether you are living the life of trust. Test yourselves. Don't you realize that Yahshua the Messiah is in you? - unless you fail to pass the test. **6** But I hope you will realize that we are not failures. **7** And we pray to YHWH that you will do nothing wrong. We are not concerned with our appearing successful, but with your doing what is right, even if we appear to be failures. **8** For we cannot act against the truth, only for it. **9** So we rejoice whenever we are weak and you are strong; indeed, what we pray for is that you become perfect. **10** I write these things while away from you, so that when I am with you I will not have to use my authority to deal sharply with you, for YHWH gave it to me for building up and not for tearing down. **11** And now, brothers, shalom! Put yourselves in order, pay attention to my advice, be of one mind, live in shalom - and the Elohim of love and shalom will be with you. **12** Greet one another with a holy kiss. **13** All YHWH's people send greetings to you. The grace of the Master Yahshua the Messiah, the love of YHWH and the fellowship of the Ruach HaKodesh be with you all.

Shalom shalom and love in the palm of His hand,

Renalee Coloñ

In Isaiah 48:9-10 It said that YHWH would not CUT US OFF (sword) but test us in the furnace of affliction. He is testing us for His own good so we will keep His commands to keep the feasts and Sabbaths set apart by YHWH. The test is to let us know that we live by every Word that proceeds from His mouth (His Commands). He wants to guide us to the paths of shalom, but we must be walking in obedience first.

Psalms 119:165 Those who love thy law have great shalom.

On the same day the comet broke up I received this email from a man in Africa.

The timeline was really quite interesting but here is what caught my eye:

“South Africa, 3370 Today, being 2nd September 2011, is the 1985th anniversary of the most profound historical statement in the biblical record:

“Now Yahushua came to Nazareth, where he had been brought up, and went into the synagogue on Shabbat, as was his custom. He stood up to read, and the scroll of the prophet Yesha'yahu [Isaiah] was given to him. He unrolled the scroll and found the place where it was written, ‘The Ruach [Spirit] of Yahuah is upon me, because he has anointed me to proclaim good news to the poor He has sent me to proclaim release to the captives and the regaining of sight to the blind, to set free those who are oppressed, to proclaim the year of Yahuah’s favor. Then he rolled up the scroll, gave it back to the attendant, and sat down. The eyes of everyone in the synagogue were fixed on him.

Then he began to tell them, 'Today this scripture has been fulfilled even as you heard it being read.'" (Luke 4:16-21) [Yahushua was 30 years old at this time and it is probable that the Scripture passage He read was chosen to synchronize with the time.]

"It is amazing that the Hebrew year 3790, or 30 CE. fell within range of the most recent [Shnat Shmitah=Year of Release, Sabbatical Year] in terms of Isaiah 61:1, 2a. Thus the commencement of Yahushua's ministry at Rosh HaShanah (Yom Taruah) in the year 3787 (Hebrew Calendar), or 27 CE of the Julian Calendar, would place the ministry of Yahushua as occurring within a historical time-frame to synchronize with the terminus ad quem of the final 69th week of Daniel 9:24-27 within which the unique Pesach-HaMatzah week of His Passion would fall."

*Mr. Merlin Houzet,
c/o PO Box 3835,
Ladysmith, Kwa Zulu-Natal,*

Wow! That could mean that the ministry that Yahshua prophesied over the disciples saying: greater things shall you do, and the end time outpouring and harvest, could be ready to begin. "Ministry of the Harvest Begins" is the message to the virgins. The faithful are being chastised and tested to see what is in their hearts because YHWH only chastises those whom He loves. The ones who pass the test will be used in the end time Harvest as laborers in the fields.

In the story of David the comets sword was at the threshing floor of the harvest. This comet stands at the door of the heart of the one who watches over the harvest (Bethulah) and stands in the sky to proclaim the harvest and the feasts of YHWH. Mercy has come from YHWH because He had the angel put the sword back in the sheath when Elenin broke up and went no farther. So it is a time to bring YHWH's message of mercy because of His son paying the price for our sins. The comet also being a sword could represent the sickle to begin the harvest being given to Bethulah. The comet was not expected to break up, in fact everyone was surprised at what happened. So it has to have some kind of meaning due to the timing of this unexpected event, the circumstances surrounding the event, and to have gotten so much attention. Remember that the comet Elenin came out of the Lion of Judah or Leonid who roars out judgment so the sword or judgment was averted, this time.

Deuteronomy 31:28 Assemble before me all the elders of your tribes and all your officials, so that I can speak these words in their hearing and call heaven and earth to testify against them.

Summary: So the roaring in the Tanakh are the voice of YHWH being poured out for justice, and the ones in the Brit Hadasha (New Testament)

are the Holy Spirit coming to write His Word (Torah) on the hearts of the bride of YHWH preparing the bride, the message of there being no more delays to The Bridegrooms coming, and it is the praises coming from His bride for justice being leveled on the enemy.

The last roar: is to call to the bride to prepare for the wedding supper of the lamb in the book of Revelation. We can actually hear the sound of the roar coming from Heaven now 6 times louder and purer than any radio signal according to scientists in the article. We are seeing the Lion roar in the Heavens through the meteor showers and even the comets. It could be a signal or sign from Heaven to get ready for the wedding feast of the lamb. Prepare your heart and your garments and be filled with His Spirit. The bridegroom will no longer delay His coming! With all these signs going forth could we be at that last roar? The bride is being called to prepare herself for the wedding supper of the lamb.

THE DREAM

I also had a dream on the early morning of September 2nd 2011. In the dream I was in a large room with many people. Before I entered YHWH told me that I was to go to a woman whose name meant "Pure Oath of YHWH" and tell her she was eating "pig". I entered the room and I asked her husband, a man called "Gift of YHWH", if He knew she was eating pig and He said "yes." I said will you please tell her, and He said "no" that I was to go and tell her. There was a huge crowd there and she was up front dancing. I left my purse behind next to her husband and went to tell her. I hesitated when I realized I had left my purse behind and turned to look if it was still there. When I turned back the meeting broke up and people were leaving and it was difficult to get to her so I turned back to get my purse and it was gone. It was next to the door so I guessed that someone had picked it up on the way out. Yahshua told me to just leave it and my zealous nature told me to leave it behind as well, but I felt I needed it. So Yahshua told me to take a purse out of a pile of purses that looked like mine. I told Him I knew it wasn't mine and I opened it and it was empty and my keys weren't in it. Yahshua told me to take the empty one and my zeal said to do so as well. I said it looks like mine but it isn't mine, so I didn't take it.

I prayed for a deeper understanding of this dream as I knew it had significance since YHWH Himself told me to go and tell the bride that she is eating pig. Wow! I couldn't figure that out. I know we are to be without spot and wrinkle but that is a big wrinkle. I was reminded that in the story of the Maccabees it was all about not eating pig or you had compromised the

Torah and become a pagan. The whole message on September 2nd 2011 was about compromising and disobeying YHWH and His commands. The Torah portion spoke of the testing of the heart, the comet spoke of testing of the heart and the dream spoke of testing of the heart. The e-mail spoke of a ministry beginning and the message from the dream spoke of the harvest beginning.

In the story about David he had disobeyed YHWH and done a census against YHWH's instructions, for which he was severely punished. If David would've tested every spirit and tested himself, then YHWH would not have had to test him and then judge his wrong actions. It was the sword of the comet that stood over the threshing floor of the harvest that revealed the anger of YHWH to him. David's love must've grown cold for him to directly disobey the word of YHWH. He was only looking at the numbers and not at the souls of the people. But YHWH had mercy when David repented on his face before YHWH. The Father spoke to the angel to put the sword back in the sheath as He also did with Elenin. The comet represents the sword and just before the sign in Bethulah happened, in August another sign and message was written in the stars. It is another sword being revealed. Here it is from Biblical Astronomy.com:

SPARKS FLY FROM SWORD OF PERSEUS/ Biblical Astronomy

"It is that time of the year again for the Perseids Meteor Shower that comes from between the sword of Perseus and the constellation Cassiopeia.

"The constellation Perseus or Peretz (the breaker) in Hebrew represents Messiah coming to deliver the captive bride (Andromeda). This meteor shower puts to mind sparks flying from Messiah's sword as He does battle with the beast and his armies. Peretz, the Breaker is holding in his left hand Rosh Satan, the head of Satan after defeating him, just as David held the head of Goliath after defeating that beast that came up against Israel.

Perseus, (the Breaker) is shown delivering Andromeda, the captive bride, who later becomes Cassiopeia, the bride making herself ready. This gives the complete picture of the portrayal." Bob Wadsworth

Amazingly this meteor shower that comes out from the sword of Messiah goes out in August. The Messiah did battle for Bethulah before she showed up with Elenin's test. It could represent Yahshua the breaker coming with the sword and comes to break, test, and deliver the heart of the captive bride to transform her into the bride who makes herself ready. The comet Elenin then reveals the sword of YHWH and His desire to test the heart of Bethulah the virgin to see what's in her heart. I am just amazed at this as I have never seen anything like it before. These signs are coming in the

heavens on the Day of awakening, Yom Turuah. Bethulah shows up during the feasts of YHWH each year to let us know what season we are in. Yom Turuah is a day that is also related to cleansing and removing of sins. It is an invisible day that is also related to the wedding feast. We will not know the day or the hour but we will know the season that the bridegroom comes. The captive bride is making herself ready.

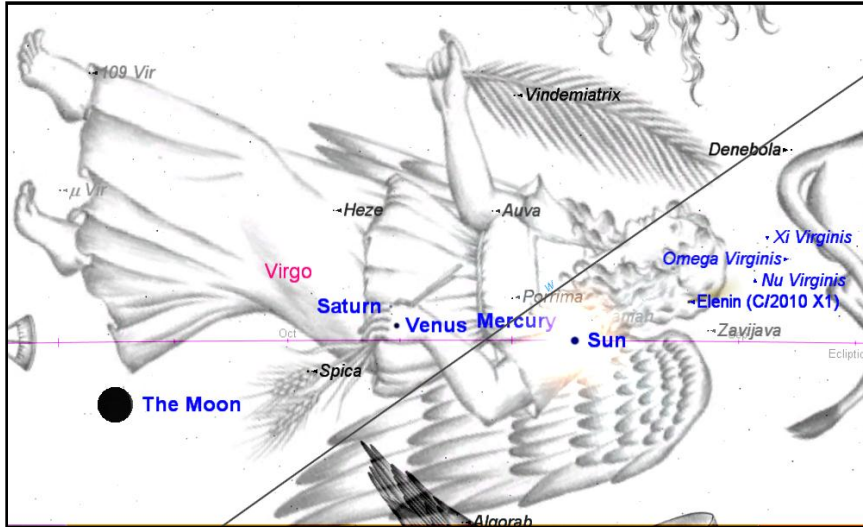
If the 5 foolish captive virgins would've tested themselves to see they needed more oil and wouldn't have gone out and broken the Day of YHWH and purchased more oil, they wouldn't have had the door closed in their face. The 5 wise virgins were the bride who makes herself ready, testing the oil lamp, trimming the wick, and watching with full love in her heart for the return of the bridegroom. When I used to see fleshly actions and lack of love in my life I would ask The Father, "What's wrong with me"? Every time He would answer "Not enough Word". Every time I was in a really busy season of my life and I was spending less time in the Word. Psalms says that YHWH adds hours to our days when we put Him first. After all these years I don't have to ask anymore, I already know, that if I lack love I lack the mirror that I look into to test my heart. It shows the reflections of the heart so that we may test ourselves and see if we see Yahshua in that mirror or ourselves. Walking in the Word or the Spirit (Ruach ha Kodesh) produces the fruit of love in us. We cannot produce love in the flesh by striving or trying to change. We must come under the Spirit of YHWH and His Word and walk in Yahshua the living Word. Then the fruit of love will flow through us running over on others as well.

Yahshua said if you love me you will keep my commands. I think the love is waning or running out in the heart of Bethulah the virgin just like the 5 foolish virgins, that as they waited on the bridegroom to return, their love grew cold, and they failed to keep the commands. They still waited for the bridegroom but with half full hearts of love which brings compromise. Compromise really is just plain disobedience.

This reminds me of when Moses went up the mountain to wait on YHWH and the people of Israel waited for him but after many days, they grew tired of waiting and decided to make a golden calf to lead them and they called it "YHWH". You can put His name on whatever you are doing and call it a ministry but if it comes from compromising the Word, and if it's not out of obedience to His commands and love for him it's not YHWH. If we aren't winning souls like Yahshua commanded us then it's not YHWH. Yahshua said if we aren't gathering with Him we are scattering.

“There is a celestial event taking place on the evening starting Yom Turuah (The Day of Trumpets). The first crescent of the next new moon will most likely be seen near sunset on September 29, 2011. At that time the sun will be in the upper arm of *Bethulah* (*Virgo*) and as seen from Jerusalem, the moon will be beneath her feet. The moon here is almost exactly in the same spot in *Bethulah* as it was when Yahshuah was born (September 11, 3 B.C.), though at that time the sun was in conjunction with the womb of *Bethulah* and not in her upper arm. This celestial sign of the woman being clothed with the sun and the moon beneath her feet from Revelation 12:1 occurs about every two to three years as seen from Jerusalem and occurs when the fall feasts occur from late September to mid October. These signs are celestial rehearsals for certain events mentioned in Revelation 12 and 13. These events take place every fall portraying the casting down of the dragon, the dragon standing on the shore of the sea, the beast rising up out of the sea, etc. At some point and time, the Biblical events will actually come to pass on Earth. That is why every year, we check to see what celestial events occur, such as conjunctions, comets, massing of planets, meteor storms, etc., in these constellations in the fall. There are some interesting events taking place this year. The sun is in the upper arm of *Bethulah* and the moon is beneath her feet. The planets *Venus* and *Saturn* are in or near her upper leg and are near conjunction. *Venus* will pass *Saturn* during the evening and early morning hours when *Bethulah* is well below the horizon. They will be in conjunction by late morning. When they are seen again from Jerusalem on the evening of September 30, *Venus* will have passed *Saturn* and be on its other side. They come into conjunction during the day on Yom Turuah but the actual conjunction will not be seen from Israel. It is still interesting that they come into conjunction on Yom Turuah. *Bethulah* is holding a staff of wheat or barley in one hand and a palm frond in the other. This may be very familiar to those who celebrate the Feasts of YHWH, both Jews and Messianic believers. Do you ever wonder where this tradition comes from?”

Ecliptic view of *Bethulah* on Sept. 29, 2011 as seen from Jerusalem from Starry Night Pro 4.0.5



“The star shown in the charts as *Spica* is the star *Tsemech* (Heb.), which means *Branch*. There are twenty Hebrew words translated “Branch,” but only one of them (*Tsemech*) is used exclusively of the Messiah, and this word only four times (Jer. 23:5,6; Zech. 3:8; Zech. 6:12; and Isa. 4:2).

Venus will pass 3 degrees north of *Spica* (*Tsemech*) on October 3 coming into conjunction with it. The Bright and Morning Star will be in conjunction with The Branch.” Biblical Astronomy

Notice that the sun and Elenin are near her heart. Her heart will shine during the harvest. And the bright and morning star will shine on the harvest. The moon is in almost the exact same spot as when Yahushua was born, so I wonder if a ministry of the bride for the Harvest is being birthed in Messiah. The branch and the bright and morning star both represent Messiah Yahushua. This could represent His presence growing stronger in the bride to birth the fruit of love and trust. This is quite a substantial year of events and we can only watch and pray and see how they play out.

In the dream if I would have done the Word and sent shalom before me and gone without my purse and trusted YHWH’s provision to take the message spoken to me I could’ve avoided the test to choose the wrong purse. Had I not looked back to wonder where my finances were coming from and had I not refused the empty purse for my journey, I wouldn’t have missed the opportunity to tell the bride “under the oath of YHWH” that she was in error and compromising Torah so she could be made ready for Messiah’s work ahead.

(Please read the newly released book “The Gospel of Shalom” for more information about this subject. It is a must read and is available as a free PDF file to download and print at my website www.wheretheglorywalks.com)

Luke 10:1 says "After this, Yahshua appointed seventy other talmidim (disciples) and sent them on ahead in pairs to every town and place where He himself was about to go. 2 He said to them, "To be sure, there is a large harvest. But there are few workers. Therefore, plead with the Master of the Harvest that he speed workers out to gather in his harvest. 3 Get going now, but pay attention! I am sending you out like lambs among wolves. 4 Don't carry a money-belt or a pack, and don't stop to shmooze with people on the road. 5 "Whenever you enter a house, first say, 'Shalom!' to the household. 6 If a seeker of shalom is there, your 'Shalom!' will find its rest with him; and if there isn't, it will return to you. 7 Stay in that same house, eating and drinking what they offer, for a worker deserves his wages -- don't move about from house to house. 8 "Whenever you come into a town where they make you welcome, eat what is put in front of you. 9 Heal the sick there, and tell them, 'The Kingdom of YHWH is near you.' 10 But whenever you enter a town and they don't make you welcome, go out into its streets and say, 11 'Even the dust of your town that sticks to our feet we wipe off as a sign against you! But understand this: the Kingdom of YHWH is near!' 16 "Whoever listens to you listens to me, also whoever rejects you rejects me, and whoever rejects me rejects the One who sent me." 17 The seventy came back jubilant. "Master," they said, "with your power, even the demons submit to us!" 18 Yahshua said to them, "I saw Satan fall like lightning from heaven. 19 Remember, I have given you authority; so you can trample down snakes and scorpions, indeed, all the Enemy's forces; and you will remain completely unharmed. 20 Nevertheless, don't be glad that the spirits submit to you; be glad that your names have been recorded in heaven." 21 At that moment he was filled with joy by the Ruach HaKodesh and said, "Father, Master of heaven and earth, I thank you because you concealed these things from the sophisticated and educated, yet revealed them to ordinary people. Yes, Father, I thank you that it pleased you to do this. 22 "My Father has handed over everything to me. Indeed, no one fully knows who the Son is except the Father, and who the Father is except the Son and those to whom the Son wishes to reveal him." 23 Then, turning to the talmidim, he said, privately, "How blessed are the eyes that see what you are seeing! 24 Indeed, I tell you that many prophets and kings wanted to see the things you are seeing but did not see them, and to hear the things you are hearing but did not hear them."

The bride needs to prepare herself with repentance and waiting on YHWH in His bridal chamber. Keeping His commands because she LOVES HIM. She is then to pray that YHWH send laborers into the harvest. She must repent again because she herself has been called to go, but hasn't gone because of lack of what she calls provision, and what YHWH calls trust. The bride must answer the call of evangelism in her life and go as Yahushua commanded and in His proper protocol in going forth. She must send Shalom before her and go without any money, and trust YHWH to take care of her as she brings in the harvest.

Examine yourselves to see whether you are living the life of trust. Test yourselves is what 2nd Corinthians 13 says. Someone else isn't supposed to go give the message that YHWH has given us because we ask them to

like I did in the dream. Just because we give someone an offering so they can go in our place does not release us from going ourselves. The job of the harvest has been given to us and we must obey the command of Yahshua as His last command in the book of Matthew.

Matthew 28:

16 So the eleven talmidim went to the hill in the Galil where Yahshua had told them to go. 17 When they saw him, they prostrated themselves before him; but some hesitated. 18 Yahshua came and talked with them. He said, "All authority in heaven and on earth has been given to me. 19 Therefore, go and make people from all nations into talmidim (disciples), immersing them into the reality of the Father, the Son and the Ruach HaKodesh, 20 and teaching them to obey everything that I have commanded you. And remember! I will be with you always, yes, even until the end of the age."

In the dream it was me that had to go. I wasn't to get someone to take my place and go for me. I must leave behind my purse and take nothing with me when I go. I must bring get the pig out of the temple of their hearts and refill their lamps with love to shine for Him as a testimony to His great love. They must love Him with all their heart soul and strength and to love others as themselves to fulfill the Torah and the commands. This must come through repentance and testing of their own individual hearts, to see what the obstacle is that prevents them from loving others, obeying the commands of YHWH, and fulfilling the whole commission of Yahshua. Jonah didn't want to be an evangelist prophet and apostle because he had issues as well of a lack of trust and love. Let's don't be swallowed by a whale so we will submit to our destiny. We must test our hearts in prayer and repentance to find love there for others so we will bring the truth of the Gospel to them. Without love we might end up bitter like Jonah as well.

I pray that you find a place of weeping (sackcloth) and repentance (ashes) like David did. I wept when I saw the message and how it was for the brides of Yahshua and that includes me. I hadn't realized that my waiting for the funds before I leave on a road trip, to go preach the Word of YHWH, was a lack of trusting YHWH. I have to say I would've never guessed "the purse" because I don't care about money. I give everything away and work to support my own ministry and drive a car with 320,000 plus miles on it so I can bless others with free music CDs, books and teachings. But in the dream I looked back to make sure my purse was still there and when it wasn't, I turned back and missed my appointment with destiny. I then refused to take the empty purse. I had to search my heart to test it and I wept and repented of this sin in my heart and the lack of trust. I'd have to say it is probably everyone's reason for not going to preach the gospel on whatever scale. I realize now that I must increase my trust in YHWH to provide Manna from Heaven in Yahshua the bread that came

down from Heaven. I must believe that when I send shalom before me that there will be gas in my car, a place to sleep down the road, food on the table, and shalom in the home I go to. It's time to work the harvest so I pray that YHWH will send laborers to gather in all the people. If you pray that prayer you most likely will answer it as well. I answer now and say "I am a laborer for YHWH's harvest and I will love, trust, obey, and go." If you answer this call you must read "The Gospel of Shalom" to prepare you. Get a free PDF file on the website.

Remember what it said in 2nd Corinthians 13 about the test??

5 Examine yourselves to see whether you are living the life of trust. Test yourselves. Don't you realize that Yahshua the Messiah is in you? - unless you fail to pass the test. 6 But I hope you will realize that we are not failures. 7 And we pray to YHWH that you will do nothing wrong. We are not concerned with our appearing successful, but with your doing what is right, even if we appear to be failures. 8 For we cannot act against the truth, only for it. 9 So we rejoice whenever we are weak and you are strong; indeed, what we pray for is that you become perfect.

If Yahshua is in you, you are not a failure!!!! You only fail to pass the test if He is not living in you.

*****At 1 am this morning (9-20-11) YHWH spoke to me and reminded me of chapter one and what Yahushua had spoken to me there about the call of the bride. I couldn't believe I hadn't connected the message and the visitation until that moment. I had finished the book yesterday, as far as I was concerned, but YHWH had another plan because He wasn't finished yet. Doubt and insecurity are a lack of trust so we need to test our hearts to see if we are living that life of trust so that we won't fail the test. Faith comes by hearing and hearing by the Word of YHWH. Without faith it is impossible to please YHWH, so you would have to say without YHWH's Word it is impossible to please or serve YHWH. Without the Word in action in our lives it is impossible to please YHWH. Without the Word of YHWH it is impossible to love. Study to show yourself approved and you will not walk in doubt and insecurity. Remember that He said we are not failures; so we can't fail! HalleluYah!**

Chapter1 page 10 says:

"Yahushua said to me, "You have been walking in doubt and insecurity, but I have called you as an evangelist, a prophet and an apostle." These are the same exact words that the elder back on Earth in the bridal chamber had spoken to me. in the very beginning of this phenomenon. I replied to Yahushua's surprising declaration of the call and destiny as His bride and said "no Abba I am not worthy of that call" and began to weep. Yet as He spoke those words to me it was releasing shalom into my spirit to dispel the feelings of doubt and insecurity in my life, and my feelings of insecurity and inability to accomplish His call as well. When we get the Words of life in us it casts out fear and all doubts are settled in

the presence of the truth of His Holy Word. But we must hear the Word in order to have that shalom that passes all understanding to keep our heart and mind. I realize now that these attributes of being an evangelist, a prophet, and an apostle, and are the attributes of the bride to do the end time work of the harvest. We bring in the harvest in the summer. It is our first call to go to Israel and then to the nations to bring the gospel of Yahushua and His Torah.”

Deuteronomy 8: 1 "All the mitzvot (commands) I am giving you today you are to take care to obey, so that you will live, increase your numbers, enter and take possession of the land YHWH swore about to your ancestors. 2 You are to remember everything of the way in which YHWH led you these forty years in the desert, humbling and testing you in order to know what was in your heart - whether you would obey his mitzvot or not. 3 He humbled you, allowing you to become hungry, and then fed you with manna, which neither you nor your ancestors had ever known, to make you understand that a person does not live on food alone but on everything that comes from the mouth of YHWH.

Brides, make your selves ready! Test your hearts and repent!
Walk in obedience to the commands. Walk in trust, and love for Mashiach, and love for others. Send shalom and go and work the harvest as a worker to build Mashiach’s Kingdom! This is your call and destiny as an evangelist ,prophet, and apostle as the bride of Yahushua.

Chapter 9

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

In the summer of 2005, I was in Israel at the time of Shavuot (Pentecost). I was on the Gush Katif Solidarity Tour. I had such an awesome visitation from YHWH there where I was shown the importance of praying for the shalom of Yerushalayim (Jerusalem). On the way home on the plane a woman of YHWH came over and said “You received a prophecy in Israel and you are supposed to put it on a painting of a Menorah. My mouth fell to the floor as I knew this was the word of Abba Father. Little did she know that before I left home I was working on a concept of a banner that was a Menorah with a rainbow over it that the colors represented the seven spirits of YHWH. The rainbow is also a covenant. A circle is a covenant and the Earth is round. The other half of the circle of the rainbow cannot be seen but is completed when you add faith. For it is believing that those things that are not, do exist, that defines faith. Airplane pilots have taken pictures from the air of the rainbow and it is round. In Heaven around YHWH’s throne is a completed circle rainbow. YHWH completes the covenant thus YHWH’s covenant with the earth is completed by our trust in Him.

It took 3 months of design and another 3 months working with a commissioned artist whom YHWH chose in such a supernatural way named Marilyn Sparks. I have not felt it was time to release the painting until about 4 am this morning 7-17-06. The war between Israel and Hezbollah is raging and YHWH wants to call up His army that has been prepared for such a time as this. The adventure begins.....

As Daniela Weiss, the Mayor of Kedumim spoke to us I saw clearly a vision of a tree and clearly heard the Words of YHWH. So hear what the Spirit had to say in Kedumim in the Holy Land in June of 2005 to the watchmen.

“In a place called Kedumim, which is “time immemorial”. It means “extending back beyond memory, record, or knowledge.” In this place of time unrecordable, I heard the voice of YHWH speak to me about the divine connection between the Jews and the believers in Mashiah and shalom in The Land of Israel. A woman of YHWH spoke to us about her being called to battle for the land of promise by “the finger of YHWH.” It happened at the moment the war began on Yom Kippur many years before. She said the battles had been so difficult because “the victory was so close”....” yet the Jews would lose”. She said, “yet we are happy to have redeemed another hill, because inside the Jew there is something burning”. As the woman of YHWH spoke, I suddenly saw her as the roots of a tree buried deep in the Land fighting the battle for shalom for YHWH. I then saw the branches waving in the air and I heard the voice of YHWH speak

and say, "The Jews are the (shoresh) roots and you are the (aneph) branches. Their battle is in the land because they dwell in the land. Your battle is in the air because you are the branches. If you do not war for them they cannot win the battle." He then spoke a single word..."Photosynthesis".

I wondered what YHWH meant by photosynthesis so I went home and studied this process put in motion by YHWH Himself. What I discovered was that it is a process that brings life and growth. The root, the trunk, the branches, and the leaves all have their own jobs that work together to sustain life. Without one another they cannot survive. The root brings the water of the Word (Torah) and the nutrients (life giving truths) from the soil. While the branches (ones of the Spirit) war in the heavenlies against the powers and principalities. Those branches contain the leaves (which represent the Torah) which absorb the light from the Son which is transformed in the trunk (Yahshua, Isaiah 11:1,2 the trunk of Jesse) into a life giving substance that brings forth the one new man (in Ephesians 2:14-15 which brings forth peace, shalom.) For Yahshua Himself is our Shalom. There can be no life without the water and nutrients (Torah in the Land) and the leaves on the branches (Torah inside the hearts of the believers in Mashiach). Only the leaves and the branches can bring the light of the Son as they are in the air. The root cannot see the Son as they are in the Land. They must be uprooted to see the light of day. They must recognize Yahshua as Massiach before the one new man can come forth as we can only be transformed in the trunk (Yahshua) where the whole process is completed to produce life and Shalom in the land. Pray for the peace of Jerusalem, give YHWH no rest until we are complete and His Shalom remains in His Holy city.

Ephesians 6:10 Finally, grow powerful in union with YHWH, in union with his mighty strength! **11** Use all the armor and weaponry that YHWH provides, so that you will be able to stand against the deceptive tactics of the Adversary. **12** For we are not struggling against human beings, but against the rulers, authorities and cosmic powers governing this darkness, against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realm. **13** So take up every piece of war equipment YHWH provides; so that when the evil day comes, you will be able to resist; and when the battle is won, you will still be standing. **14** Therefore, stand! Have the belt of truth buckled around your waist, put on righteousness for a breastplate, **15** and wear on your feet the readiness that comes from the Good News of shalom. **16** Always carry the shield of trust, with which you will be able to extinguish all the flaming arrows of the Evil One. **17** And take the helmet of deliverance; along with the sword given by the Spirit, that is, the Word of YHWH (Torah) ; **18** as you pray at all times, with all

kinds of prayers and requests, in the Spirit, vigilantly and persistently, for all YHWH's people."

Summary: When we answer YHWH's given mandate to pray for the Shalom (peace) of Israel we unite with them and YHWH's purpose. Our part is to absorb the light by doing warfare for them in the heavenlies, and their part is to bring the water from the Promise (land) so the two together create photosynthesis which releases the seven Spirits of YHWH.

They cannot win the battle in the Land without our prayers. This is the birthing process to bring Mashiach (Messiah, Prince of Peace) and Shalom to Jerusalem (Yerushalayim) to rule and reign thus releasing the Seven Spirits of YHWH (Isaiah 11).

Isaiah 62:6-7 " You who call on YHWH give yourselves no rest and give Him no rest till He restores Yerushalayim (Jerusalem) and makes it a praise in the earth.

Psalms 122:6-9 PRAY for the Shalom of Yerushalayim. Those who love you will prosper. Shalom be within your walls and prosperity in your palaces. For my brothers and companions sakes I will now say 'Shalom be within you'. For the sake of the house of YHWH our Elohim, I will seek your good."

Isaiah 62:6 " I have posted watchmen on your walls Yerushalayim, they will never fall silent, neither by day or by night "

Romans 11: 16-18 "And if the root is holy so are the branches.....you a wild olive- were grafted in among them and have become equal sharers in the rich root of the olive tree....remember that you are not supporting the root, the root is supporting you."

Ephesians 2:12 "at that time had no Massiach; you were estranged from the national life of Israel. You were foreigners to the covenants embodying YHWH's promise. But now you who were far off have been brought near through the shedding of the Messiah's blood. For He himself is our Shalom - He has made us both one and has broken down the middle wall of partition which divided us.....He did this in order to create in union with Himself one new humanity and thus make Shalom."

*Notice that Jews and believers in Mashiach working together as one... bring Shalom. WE MUST answer the call to war for our brothers and sisters in Israel by prayer while they fight risking their very lives for the Promised Land. If they win so do we.

Renalee Coloñ

Is available for ministry Contact:

Where the Glory Walks Ministry

renalees@wheretheglorywalks.com

www.wheretheglorywalks.com

P.O. Box 595

Florence, Arizona

520-868-5951